



***FADE to BLACK***

*Jimmy Church - w/ Randy Williams*

1  
00:03:04,070 --> 00:03:01,910  
the smoke radio

2  
00:03:06,470 --> 00:03:04,080  
for the masses headline additionally

3  
00:03:08,229 --> 00:03:06,480  
july 8 1947

4  
00:03:10,149 --> 00:03:08,239  
the army air force's has announced that

5  
00:03:12,550 --> 00:03:10,159  
a flying bist has been found

6  
00:03:13,830 --> 00:03:12,560  
and is now in the possession of the army

7  
00:03:17,190 --> 00:03:13,840  
if the game is rigged

8  
00:03:20,390 --> 00:03:17,200  
change the game game changer

9  
00:03:22,390 --> 00:03:20,400  
i occasionally think how quickly our

10  
00:03:25,430 --> 00:03:22,400  
differences worldwide

11  
00:03:26,229 --> 00:03:25,440  
would vanish if we were facing an alien

12  
00:03:32,630 --> 00:03:26,239  
threat

13  
00:03:35,430 --> 00:03:32,640

from outside this world

14

00:03:36,550 --> 00:03:35,440

this is fade to black with your host

15

00:03:39,030 --> 00:03:36,560

jimmy church

16

00:03:40,070 --> 00:03:39,040

on the game changer radio network and

17

00:03:44,949 --> 00:03:40,080

kgra

18

00:03:53,990 --> 00:03:47,949

i need your help to get to the year

19

00:04:03,910 --> 00:03:55,990

you are listening to fate to flag with

20

00:04:03,920 --> 00:04:08,470

good evening

21

00:04:08,480 --> 00:04:11,869

payton black

22

00:04:20,150 --> 00:04:15,830

bespoke radio

23

00:04:25,110 --> 00:04:23,830

masses uh yeah man how you doing today

24

00:04:28,790 --> 00:04:25,120

is monday

25

00:04:37,430 --> 00:04:28,800

monday october 26 2020 300 days into the

26

00:04:42,790 --> 00:04:41,110

we are live from a bunker

27

00:04:45,830 --> 00:04:42,800

a bunker that is somewhere in the middle

28

00:04:47,270 --> 00:04:45,840

of beautiful downtown burbank california

29

00:04:48,710 --> 00:04:47,280

and i would like to welcome everybody

30

00:04:51,189 --> 00:04:48,720

listening all around the world all

31

00:04:53,030 --> 00:04:51,199

across the united states

32

00:04:54,950 --> 00:04:53,040

hither and tether to and fro back and

33

00:04:55,510 --> 00:04:54,960

forth up and down east and west north

34

00:04:59,990 --> 00:04:55,520

and south

35

00:05:03,110 --> 00:05:00,000

far and near this is spade to black for

36

00:05:07,029 --> 00:05:03,120

kjcr the game changer network and kgra

37

00:05:10,790 --> 00:05:07,039

the planets i am your host jimmy church

38

00:05:14,550 --> 00:05:10,800

what is cracking everybody how you doing

39

00:05:18,310 --> 00:05:14,560

how you doing all right

40

00:05:18,320 --> 00:05:22,629

we made it and tonight

41

00:05:26,390 --> 00:05:24,310

tonight we have very special guests

42

00:05:30,150 --> 00:05:26,400

coming back to the show

43

00:05:32,950 --> 00:05:30,160

and continuing our haunted rocktober

44

00:05:35,270 --> 00:05:32,960

randy williams is here we're going to be

45

00:05:42,790 --> 00:05:35,280

talking about jack the ripper

46

00:05:48,950 --> 00:05:45,830

looking forward to this tomorrow night

47

00:05:50,310 --> 00:05:48,960

joshua p warren joshua

48

00:05:53,110 --> 00:05:50,320

p warren is here he's going to be

49

00:05:55,350 --> 00:05:53,120

telling us his favorite ghost stories

50

00:05:57,110 --> 00:05:55,360

that's tomorrow night wednesday night is

51

00:05:59,510 --> 00:05:57,120

fader night

52

00:06:01,430 --> 00:05:59,520

and we're going to shift things up and

53

00:06:03,029 --> 00:06:01,440

it will be fader night of course

54

00:06:05,430 --> 00:06:03,039

uh with your phone calls but it's going

55

00:06:06,710 --> 00:06:05,440

to be you telling the rest of the

56

00:06:10,710 --> 00:06:06,720

audience

57

00:06:13,749 --> 00:06:10,720

your favorite ghost stories and

58

00:06:16,950 --> 00:06:13,759

i went around uh and collected

59

00:06:19,670 --> 00:06:16,960

i've got about uh oh

60

00:06:21,110 --> 00:06:19,680

i've got about a hundred books that i

61

00:06:25,430 --> 00:06:21,120

want to give away

62

00:06:28,790 --> 00:06:25,440

so we will be giving away a book

63

00:06:29,670 --> 00:06:28,800

to all of the calls that tell us a ghost

64

00:06:30,950 --> 00:06:29,680

story

65

00:06:34,469 --> 00:06:30,960

that's right and that's going to be

66

00:06:36,870 --> 00:06:34,479

going down wednesday night and

67

00:06:38,390 --> 00:06:36,880

then thursday that's why we shifted

68

00:06:42,230 --> 00:06:38,400

fader night to wednesday because

69

00:06:45,830 --> 00:06:42,240

thursday it's shaw the loon

70

00:06:49,110 --> 00:06:45,840

witch that's right our seventh

71

00:06:52,469 --> 00:06:49,120

annual shaw halloween special

72

00:06:52,950 --> 00:06:52,479

seven straight years of shot the loon

73

00:06:54,790 --> 00:06:52,960

witch

74

00:06:56,070 --> 00:06:54,800

and your phone calls with a deck of

75

00:06:59,189 --> 00:06:56,080

cards

76

00:07:02,870 --> 00:07:01,189

shah the loon witch i'm so looking

77

00:07:04,070 --> 00:07:02,880

forward to i cannot believe another year

78

00:07:06,870 --> 00:07:04,080

has gone by

79

00:07:08,710 --> 00:07:06,880

and here we are so um and that'll be

80

00:07:12,469 --> 00:07:08,720

thursday night of course

81

00:07:13,270 --> 00:07:12,479

friday uh starting the halloween weekend

82

00:07:16,469 --> 00:07:13,280

off for me

83

00:07:19,350 --> 00:07:16,479

friday night october 30th i will be down

84

00:07:20,390 --> 00:07:19,360

at the queen mary october 29th that is

85

00:07:23,029 --> 00:07:20,400

thursday through

86

00:07:24,790 --> 00:07:23,039

november 1st the dark zone invites you

87

00:07:26,870 --> 00:07:24,800

to spend a haunted weekend

88

00:07:28,070 --> 00:07:26,880

with the queen i'm going to be there of

89

00:07:31,510 --> 00:07:28,080

course on friday

90

00:07:32,550 --> 00:07:31,520

on board on location and i will be ghost

91

00:07:34,710 --> 00:07:32,560

hunting there

92

00:07:35,749 --> 00:07:34,720

with the team right there virtual you'll

93

00:07:38,550 --> 00:07:35,759

be able to uh

94

00:07:40,469 --> 00:07:38,560

watch everything as it goes down on the

95

00:07:42,629 --> 00:07:40,479

camera system that they have set up this

96

00:07:44,710 --> 00:07:42,639

is a full-on virtual event

97

00:07:46,309 --> 00:07:44,720

they've got music banned celebrities and

98

00:07:47,350 --> 00:07:46,319

all of the best paranormal teams in the

99

00:07:48,550 --> 00:07:47,360

united states

100

00:07:51,589 --> 00:07:48,560

all you have to do is click on the

101  
00:07:54,629 --> 00:07:51,599  
banner over at jimmychurchradio.com

102  
00:07:56,550 --> 00:07:54,639  
it's really that simple head over get

103  
00:07:58,070 --> 00:07:56,560  
signed up this is the week to get signed

104  
00:08:02,230 --> 00:07:58,080  
up and then when you do sign

105  
00:08:05,270 --> 00:08:02,240  
up use the promo code jimmy j-i-m-m-y

106  
00:08:07,350 --> 00:08:05,280  
jimmy for a special discount all going

107  
00:08:08,309 --> 00:08:07,360  
down what a busy week for us then of

108  
00:08:11,749 --> 00:08:08,319  
course

109  
00:08:15,350 --> 00:08:11,759  
saturday night is halloween

110  
00:08:16,390 --> 00:08:15,360  
sunday is recovery monday is a new night

111  
00:08:18,869 --> 00:08:16,400  
on fade to black

112  
00:08:21,909 --> 00:08:18,879  
and then tuesday november 3rd there's

113  
00:08:25,189 --> 00:08:21,919

something going down then too as well

114

00:08:27,670 --> 00:08:25,199

so yeah pretty busy week uh for this

115

00:08:31,270 --> 00:08:27,680

country and myself and you included

116

00:08:33,269 --> 00:08:31,280

all right now uh again everybody wants

117

00:08:37,190 --> 00:08:33,279

their own crystal skull and if you were

118

00:08:39,509 --> 00:08:37,200

watching uh facebook

119

00:08:41,430 --> 00:08:39,519

uh over the last week you saw carolyn

120

00:08:43,269 --> 00:08:41,440

ford she posted a picture i'm not going

121

00:08:46,470 --> 00:08:43,279

to say what but of a very specific

122

00:08:50,230 --> 00:08:46,480

uh uh mini einstein

123

00:08:52,070 --> 00:08:50,240

and i fell in love with it i said uh oh

124

00:08:54,230 --> 00:08:52,080

uh oh and that's how you connect with a

125

00:08:56,550 --> 00:08:54,240

skull i just saw it and

126

00:08:58,630 --> 00:08:56,560

i see her stuff all the time and and

127

00:08:59,910 --> 00:08:58,640

sometimes it resonates until that time

128

00:09:03,110 --> 00:08:59,920

it did

129

00:09:06,470 --> 00:09:03,120

so i have this sneaky suspicion

130

00:09:09,590 --> 00:09:06,480

there's a new skull headed my way yeah

131

00:09:10,230 --> 00:09:09,600

little baby einstein really cool really

132

00:09:12,310 --> 00:09:10,240

cool

133

00:09:13,430 --> 00:09:12,320

all right now if you want yours you need

134

00:09:15,389 --> 00:09:13,440

to resonate

135

00:09:17,470 --> 00:09:15,399

right go over to einstein the

136

00:09:19,110 --> 00:09:17,480

crystal skull.com the banners are at

137

00:09:22,630 --> 00:09:19,120

jimmychurchradio.com click

138

00:09:24,949 --> 00:09:22,640

head over look through her her stuff

139

00:09:26,550 --> 00:09:24,959

resonate something's going to resonate

140

00:09:27,990 --> 00:09:26,560

with you whether it's your first crystal

141

00:09:30,230 --> 00:09:28,000

skull your second

142

00:09:33,030 --> 00:09:30,240

or you're just adding to your collection

143

00:09:35,030 --> 00:09:33,040

carolyn ford has got the best and again

144

00:09:37,829 --> 00:09:35,040

use the promo code jimmy and you will

145

00:09:38,790 --> 00:09:37,839

get 10 off of your crystal skull order

146

00:09:40,550 --> 00:09:38,800

today

147

00:09:42,550 --> 00:09:40,560

there are some of you out there that saw

148

00:09:43,110 --> 00:09:42,560

that little thread going down so you

149

00:09:45,430 --> 00:09:43,120

knew

150

00:09:47,670 --> 00:09:45,440

you know which skull i'm talking about

151

00:09:50,389 --> 00:09:47,680

um i don't want to say anything

152

00:09:52,230 --> 00:09:50,399

i don't want to say yeah i i don't want

153

00:09:53,910 --> 00:09:52,240

i don't want somebody to get it out from

154

00:09:56,470 --> 00:09:53,920

under me

155

00:09:58,389 --> 00:09:56,480

it's really cool it's not cool for

156

00:10:01,509 --> 00:09:58,399

everybody

157

00:10:02,389 --> 00:10:01,519

it was just cool for me and uh go and

158

00:10:05,110 --> 00:10:02,399

find yours

159

00:10:05,670 --> 00:10:05,120

now okay all right let's get this show

160

00:10:08,509 --> 00:10:05,680

cracking

161

00:10:09,910 --> 00:10:08,519

uh let's see follow me on twitter at

162

00:10:12,069 --> 00:10:09,920

jaychurchradio

163

00:10:14,630 --> 00:10:12,079

you can do that at j church radio start

164

00:10:17,269 --> 00:10:14,640

your social media connection with me

165

00:10:19,829 --> 00:10:17,279

right there at j church radio also a

166

00:10:22,310 --> 00:10:19,839

hashtag f2b is the sandbox

167

00:10:23,590 --> 00:10:22,320

you can virtually hang out with the show

168

00:10:25,110 --> 00:10:23,600

all night with me

169

00:10:27,269 --> 00:10:25,120

that it's really cool we have two chat

170

00:10:28,150 --> 00:10:27,279

rooms when it's speaker when a kg are a

171

00:10:29,910 --> 00:10:28,160

the planet

172

00:10:31,269 --> 00:10:29,920

hello to everybody on youtube and

173

00:10:33,269 --> 00:10:31,279

facebook and

174

00:10:35,430 --> 00:10:33,279

and wherever else you're picking up the

175

00:10:38,150 --> 00:10:35,440

the uh the feed from and the uh

176

00:10:39,990 --> 00:10:38,160

the video of course uh the bunker cam

177

00:10:41,509 --> 00:10:40,000

hello to all you fader knots

178

00:10:43,590 --> 00:10:41,519

and you can also email throughout the

179

00:10:45,350 --> 00:10:43,600

show jimmy jimmy churchradio.com

180

00:10:48,509 --> 00:10:45,360

if you have any questions tonight for

181

00:10:51,269 --> 00:10:48,519

myself or randy williams use hashtag

182

00:10:53,590 --> 00:10:51,279

f2bq right there

183

00:10:54,870 --> 00:10:53,600

on twitter let's get to the breaking

184

00:10:58,150 --> 00:10:54,880

news this one all

185

00:11:01,750 --> 00:10:58,160

around the world today

186

00:11:05,350 --> 00:11:01,760

nasa has confirmed the presence of

187

00:11:08,069 --> 00:11:05,360

water on the moon's sunlit surface

188

00:11:10,150 --> 00:11:08,079

a breakthrough that suggests actual real

189

00:11:11,750 --> 00:11:10,160

water could be distributed across more

190

00:11:15,030 --> 00:11:11,760

parts of the lunar surface

191

00:11:18,150 --> 00:11:15,040

than the ice found in the dark and cold

192

00:11:20,870 --> 00:11:18,160

areas the water molecules are in

193

00:11:21,350 --> 00:11:20,880

clavius crater a large crater in the

194

00:11:24,069 --> 00:11:21,360

moon's

195

00:11:24,949 --> 00:11:24,079

southern hemisphere and to detect the

196

00:11:27,509 --> 00:11:24,959

molecules

197

00:11:28,389 --> 00:11:27,519

sophia that's their new system on a

198

00:11:30,550 --> 00:11:28,399

plane

199

00:11:31,509 --> 00:11:30,560

used a special infrared camera that can

200

00:11:34,949 --> 00:11:31,519

discern between

201  
00:11:37,829 --> 00:11:34,959  
water specific wavelength of 6.1

202  
00:11:38,630 --> 00:11:37,839  
microns and that of its close chemical

203  
00:11:42,389 --> 00:11:38,640  
relative

204  
00:11:43,990 --> 00:11:42,399  
it's called hydroxyl or oh this guy

205  
00:11:47,910 --> 00:11:44,000  
the discovery shows that there are

206  
00:11:51,509 --> 00:11:47,920  
between 100 and 400 parts per million

207  
00:11:52,150 --> 00:11:51,519  
of water or roughly the equivalent of a

208  
00:11:54,870 --> 00:11:52,160  
12

209  
00:11:55,990 --> 00:11:54,880  
ounce bottle of water within the cubic

210  
00:11:59,509 --> 00:11:56,000  
meter of lunar

211  
00:12:04,230 --> 00:11:59,519  
soil near clavius and that

212  
00:12:06,310 --> 00:12:04,240  
is nuts but that might be crazy

213  
00:12:08,230 --> 00:12:06,320

but didn't arthur see clark write about

214

00:12:11,110 --> 00:12:08,240

the monolith being discovered at clavius

215

00:12:13,590 --> 00:12:11,120

in 2001 a space odyssey i'm just saying

216

00:12:14,949 --> 00:12:13,600

i'm just saying i watched 2001 of space

217

00:12:17,190 --> 00:12:14,959

odyssey last week

218

00:12:18,310 --> 00:12:17,200

uh rita was in bed and i was like man

219

00:12:21,509 --> 00:12:18,320

i've just gotta

220

00:12:22,870 --> 00:12:21,519

you know so i watch 2001 again i do it

221

00:12:25,829 --> 00:12:22,880

about once a month

222

00:12:27,430 --> 00:12:25,839

and i get to that that scene where

223

00:12:29,269 --> 00:12:27,440

they're going they're on the shuttle and

224

00:12:30,310 --> 00:12:29,279

they're going across the lunar surface

225

00:12:34,710 --> 00:12:30,320

right

226

00:12:38,310 --> 00:12:34,720

and uh oh no there's a an earlier scene

227

00:12:41,350 --> 00:12:38,320

um when

228

00:12:43,269 --> 00:12:41,360

uh there's a conversation between some

229

00:12:46,310 --> 00:12:43,279

russian scientists

230

00:12:47,110 --> 00:12:46,320

and you hear clavius it wasn't isn't

231

00:12:49,750 --> 00:12:47,120

there a

232

00:12:52,550 --> 00:12:49,760

a virus there's a lockdown at clavius

233

00:12:56,150 --> 00:12:52,560

right so you hear this clavius clavius

234

00:12:59,030 --> 00:12:56,160

right i'm just saying out of

235

00:13:00,389 --> 00:12:59,040

everything on the moon that arthur c

236

00:13:02,629 --> 00:13:00,399

clark could have written about it was

237

00:13:03,509 --> 00:13:02,639

clavius and now this is where the water

238

00:13:07,030 --> 00:13:03,519

discovery is

239

00:13:10,750 --> 00:13:07,040

i'm i'm just saying all right

240

00:13:14,629 --> 00:13:10,760

magnetar sgr

241

00:13:16,949 --> 00:13:14,639

1935 plus 2154

242

00:13:18,230 --> 00:13:16,959

which in april emitted the first known

243

00:13:21,509 --> 00:13:18,240

fast radio burst from

244

00:13:22,230 --> 00:13:21,519

inside of our milky way has flared up

245

00:13:24,310 --> 00:13:22,240

once more

246

00:13:25,509 --> 00:13:24,320

giving astronomers yet another chance to

247

00:13:28,629 --> 00:13:25,519

find out who or

248

00:13:32,069 --> 00:13:28,639

what is sending the signals on

249

00:13:33,269 --> 00:13:32,079

october 8 2020 chime frb collaboration

250

00:13:36,389 --> 00:13:33,279

detected sgr

251  
00:13:39,269 --> 00:13:36,399  
1935 plus 2154 emitting

252  
00:13:40,470 --> 00:13:39,279  
three millisecond radio burst in three

253  
00:13:43,590 --> 00:13:40,480  
seconds

254  
00:13:46,150 --> 00:13:43,600  
following up on the chime frb detection

255  
00:13:47,269 --> 00:13:46,160  
the fast radio telescope found something

256  
00:13:49,110 --> 00:13:47,279  
else a pulsed

257  
00:13:51,430 --> 00:13:49,120  
radio emission consistent with the

258  
00:13:53,829 --> 00:13:51,440  
magnetar's spin period

259  
00:13:55,910 --> 00:13:53,839  
the detections are reported in

260  
00:13:58,550 --> 00:13:55,920  
astronomers telegram

261  
00:13:59,750 --> 00:13:58,560  
there you go everything is undergoing

262  
00:14:03,430 --> 00:13:59,760  
analysis

263  
00:14:03,670 --> 00:14:03,440

from inside the milky way insert arthur

264

00:14:07,670 --> 00:14:03,680

c

265

00:14:10,629 --> 00:14:07,680

with this

266

00:14:11,670 --> 00:14:10,639

pfizer's experimental coronavirus

267

00:14:14,150 --> 00:14:11,680

vaccine

268

00:14:15,750 --> 00:14:14,160

is now being tested in the youngest age

269

00:14:18,870 --> 00:14:15,760

group yet

270

00:14:20,790 --> 00:14:18,880

kids as young as 12.

271

00:14:22,310 --> 00:14:20,800

the move into younger children was

272

00:14:25,030 --> 00:14:22,320

approved by the us food and drug

273

00:14:27,829 --> 00:14:25,040

administration and the institutional

274

00:14:28,470 --> 00:14:27,839

review board earlier this month but

275

00:14:31,189 --> 00:14:28,480

pfizer

276

00:14:32,150 --> 00:14:31,199

broke up the groups of children into

277

00:14:35,269 --> 00:14:32,160

older teens

278

00:14:39,350 --> 00:14:35,279

aged 16 and 17 and young children

279

00:14:41,110 --> 00:14:39,360

ages 12 to 15. a team at cincinnati's

280

00:14:44,470 --> 00:14:41,120

children's hospital finished

281

00:14:45,189 --> 00:14:44,480

vaccinating 100 children in the younger

282

00:14:48,550 --> 00:14:45,199

age group

283

00:14:50,629 --> 00:14:48,560

last week half of the volunteers in this

284

00:14:51,670 --> 00:14:50,639

third and final phase of pfizer's

285

00:14:55,269 --> 00:14:51,680

vaccine

286

00:14:58,790 --> 00:14:55,279

are getting a placebo or a dummy shot

287

00:15:04,710 --> 00:14:58,800

now how do you volunteer

288

00:15:04,720 --> 00:15:08,150

how do you do that

289

00:15:15,750 --> 00:15:12,870

or is it your parents signing you up

290

00:15:16,790 --> 00:15:15,760

man just you know i i guess it's got to

291

00:15:20,470 --> 00:15:16,800

be done right

292

00:15:23,670 --> 00:15:20,480

but it's just weird to see it in print

293

00:15:25,189 --> 00:15:23,680

it's even weird to read that news to you

294

00:15:28,310 --> 00:15:25,199

let's get this show cracking

295

00:15:32,470 --> 00:15:28,320

happy birthday to today the one and only

296

00:15:35,910 --> 00:15:32,480

seth macfarlane today is 47

297

00:15:37,110 --> 00:15:35,920

and there is still no word yet about the

298

00:15:40,790 --> 00:15:37,120

orville

299

00:15:43,670 --> 00:15:40,800

season 3. rumor has it it's going to be

300

00:15:46,629 --> 00:15:43,680

on hulu it's left to fox

301

00:15:47,350 --> 00:15:46,639

that's right that's all i got carrie

302

00:15:50,870 --> 00:15:47,360

elways

303

00:15:54,470 --> 00:15:50,880

today is 58 of course the princess bride

304

00:15:56,150 --> 00:15:54,480

rita wilson today is 54.

305

00:15:58,710 --> 00:15:56,160

she's the wife of somebody famous but

306

00:16:01,990 --> 00:15:58,720

she was also great in his film

307

00:16:05,430 --> 00:16:02,000

that thing you do bootsy collins today

308

00:16:09,670 --> 00:16:05,440

is 69 and natalie merchant

309

00:16:15,910 --> 00:16:09,680

today is 57. bootsy collins ain't 69 by

310

00:16:23,629 --> 00:16:19,430

no bootsy collins if i go back

311

00:16:28,230 --> 00:16:23,639

if i go back to 1976

312

00:16:31,910 --> 00:16:28,240

1978 parliament funkadelic flashlight

313

00:16:36,310 --> 00:16:31,920

bootsy collins was 69 back then

314

00:16:38,470 --> 00:16:36,320

that was that was 45 years ago

315

00:16:40,389 --> 00:16:38,480

bootsy collins is 69. our dead guy's

316

00:16:45,269 --> 00:16:40,399

birthday today is

317

00:16:46,230 --> 00:16:45,279

al casey al 1936 to 2006 died at the age

318

00:16:48,829 --> 00:16:46,240

of 69

319

00:16:50,069 --> 00:16:48,839

al was one of the greatest guitarists in

320

00:16:54,550 --> 00:16:50,079

history

321

00:16:56,550 --> 00:16:54,560

he wrote ramrod for dwayne eddy

322

00:16:58,470 --> 00:16:56,560

but he was also part of the wrecking

323

00:17:00,710 --> 00:16:58,480

crew here in los angeles

324

00:17:03,030 --> 00:17:00,720

playing on everything you ever heard on

325

00:17:05,909 --> 00:17:03,040

the radio at that time including

326

00:17:07,429 --> 00:17:05,919

the beach boys phil spector elvis

327

00:17:11,270 --> 00:17:07,439

presley glenn campbell

328

00:17:13,990 --> 00:17:11,280

the association the monkeys johnny cash

329

00:17:14,949 --> 00:17:14,000

eddie arnold simon agarfunkel the fifth

330

00:17:18,470 --> 00:17:14,959

dimension

331

00:17:21,750 --> 00:17:18,480

harry nielsen the partridge family and

332

00:17:25,029 --> 00:17:21,760

both sinatra's yeah frank

333

00:17:28,549 --> 00:17:25,039

and nancy al died september 17

334

00:17:31,590 --> 00:17:28,559

2006 in phoenix arizona

335

00:17:32,230 --> 00:17:31,600

happy birthday al casey on this day in

336

00:17:35,430 --> 00:17:32,240

history

337

00:17:39,350 --> 00:17:35,440

otd 1881.

338

00:17:42,310 --> 00:17:39,360

yeah it went down the erp brothers face

339

00:17:44,870 --> 00:17:42,320

off against the clanton mcclary gang

340

00:17:45,750 --> 00:17:44,880

in a legendary shootout at the o.k

341

00:17:48,950 --> 00:17:45,760

corral

342

00:17:52,870 --> 00:17:48,960

in tombstone arizona

343

00:17:55,270 --> 00:17:52,880

fader fact all right here you go

344

00:17:56,710 --> 00:17:55,280

here you go i know you're waiting here

345

00:18:00,950 --> 00:17:56,720

it is

346

00:18:03,750 --> 00:18:00,960

baskin robbins baskin robbins

347

00:18:05,430 --> 00:18:03,760

used to have the chocolate oreo

348

00:18:08,870 --> 00:18:05,440

milkshake

349

00:18:12,230 --> 00:18:08,880

now listen it contained

350

00:18:15,590 --> 00:18:12,240

2 600 calories

351  
00:18:20,070 --> 00:18:15,600  
1 000 700 milligrams

352  
00:18:25,270 --> 00:18:20,080  
of sodium 135

353  
00:18:30,029 --> 00:18:25,280  
grams of fat and 263

354  
00:18:30,039 --> 00:18:35,950  
seriously uh it was discontinued

355  
00:18:42,150 --> 00:18:38,230  
263 grams of

356  
00:18:45,750 --> 00:18:42,160  
sugar i don't even i mean how bad i mean

357  
00:18:49,590 --> 00:18:45,760  
how could you imagine

358  
00:18:50,150 --> 00:18:49,600  
just a big cup of sugar and a spoon and

359  
00:18:53,190 --> 00:18:50,160  
you're just

360  
00:18:56,549 --> 00:18:53,200  
shoveling 263

361  
00:18:57,990 --> 00:18:56,559  
grams of sugar yeah

362  
00:18:59,750 --> 00:18:58,000  
there you go that's your fader fact

363  
00:19:01,909 --> 00:18:59,760

tonight very special guest and

364

00:19:04,070 --> 00:19:01,919

continuing our haunted rocktober

365

00:19:05,430 --> 00:19:04,080

randy williams is here really looking

366

00:19:06,150 --> 00:19:05,440

forward to this conversation about jack

367

00:19:09,350 --> 00:19:06,160

the ripper

368

00:19:10,390 --> 00:19:09,360

and how it could have been solved it may

369

00:19:12,150 --> 00:19:10,400

have been

370

00:19:13,590 --> 00:19:12,160

we're going to talk about all of that

371

00:19:16,070 --> 00:19:13,600

tonight tomorrow night

372

00:19:17,430 --> 00:19:16,080

joshua p warren joins us with all of his

373

00:19:19,990 --> 00:19:17,440

favorite ghost stories

374

00:19:21,029 --> 00:19:20,000

and wednesday night is fader night with

375

00:19:22,630 --> 00:19:21,039

you telling us

376

00:19:24,150 --> 00:19:22,640

your favorite ghost stories and i'm

377

00:19:27,750 --> 00:19:24,160

going to be giving away

378

00:19:29,110 --> 00:19:27,760

a big stack of books all you have to do

379

00:19:32,310 --> 00:19:29,120

is have a ghost story

380

00:19:36,150 --> 00:19:32,320

okay all right is that a deal deal

381

00:19:39,350 --> 00:19:36,160

then thursday it is shaw the loon witch

382

00:19:42,789 --> 00:19:39,360

our seventh annual shaw

383

00:19:44,390 --> 00:19:42,799

halloween special seven straight years

384

00:19:45,590 --> 00:19:44,400

of the loon witch and all of that goes

385

00:19:48,310 --> 00:19:45,600

down thursday night

386

00:19:48,950 --> 00:19:48,320

friday night i'm down at the queen mary

387

00:19:51,350 --> 00:19:48,960

that's right

388

00:19:55,750 --> 00:19:51,360

saturday night is halloween all right

389

00:20:01,110 --> 00:19:59,390

oh my goodness gracious

390

00:20:04,230 --> 00:20:01,120

rivermooncoffee.com

391

00:20:09,029 --> 00:20:04,240

promo code f2b blend 15

392

00:20:12,149 --> 00:20:10,950

how much sugar is in a slurpee i don't

393

00:20:15,350 --> 00:20:12,159

know ipd

394

00:20:18,390 --> 00:20:15,360

why don't you pop it up there in twitter

395

00:20:21,830 --> 00:20:18,400

do i look like a walking pillar of

396

00:20:25,350 --> 00:20:21,840

sugar knowledge come on

397

00:20:28,470 --> 00:20:25,360

man you're supposed to post it

398

00:20:29,830 --> 00:20:28,480

post it i dare you large slurpee the big

399

00:20:33,190 --> 00:20:29,840

one

400

00:20:34,630 --> 00:20:33,200

16 inch straw

401  
00:20:35,909 --> 00:20:34,640  
you get the other straws they're too

402  
00:20:37,350 --> 00:20:35,919  
short right and you got that much

403  
00:20:39,510 --> 00:20:37,360  
slurpee left in the bot

404  
00:20:40,710 --> 00:20:39,520  
you know how would i know these things

405  
00:20:43,750 --> 00:20:40,720  
right oh

406  
00:20:44,950 --> 00:20:43,760  
i do but yeah the big slurpee how much

407  
00:20:48,149 --> 00:20:44,960  
sugar isn't that

408  
00:20:49,830 --> 00:20:48,159  
i bet it's not as much there's a lot of

409  
00:20:53,270 --> 00:20:49,840  
ice in the slurpee

410  
00:20:54,470 --> 00:20:53,280  
all right river moon coffee.com fade to

411  
00:21:00,830 --> 00:20:54,480  
black blind it's

412  
00:21:00,840 --> 00:21:07,630  
aight in a recent survey

413  
00:21:13,669 --> 00:21:10,070

2172 responded

414

00:21:17,510 --> 00:21:13,679

to psycstests paranormal beliefs test

415

00:21:21,190 --> 00:21:17,520

and here are some of the results and yes

416

00:21:24,870 --> 00:21:21,200

it is very interesting number one

417

00:21:28,390 --> 00:21:24,880

26 percent said they personally had

418

00:21:32,630 --> 00:21:28,400

an encounter with a ghost

419

00:21:35,750 --> 00:21:32,640

number two 16 said they had experienced

420

00:21:39,110 --> 00:21:35,760

poltergeist activity

421

00:21:40,630 --> 00:21:39,120

number three 12 said they had either

422

00:21:44,630 --> 00:21:40,640

seen or spoken to

423

00:21:47,990 --> 00:21:44,640

an angel or spiritual guide

424

00:21:49,870 --> 00:21:48,000

directly number four

425

00:21:51,669 --> 00:21:49,880

seven percent said that they had

426

00:21:54,950 --> 00:21:51,679

extraterrestrial encounters

427

00:21:57,750 --> 00:21:54,960

and or ufo sightings 11

428

00:21:57,990 --> 00:21:57,760

people directly responded and said that

429

00:22:02,789 --> 00:21:58,000

they

430

00:22:05,830 --> 00:22:02,799

had actually been abducted by aliens

431

00:22:07,110 --> 00:22:05,840

number five five percent of respondents

432

00:22:10,870 --> 00:22:07,120

said that they had seen

433

00:22:14,310 --> 00:22:10,880

mythical creatures like bigfoot

434

00:22:17,430 --> 00:22:14,320

and number six 49

435

00:22:20,710 --> 00:22:17,440

of respondents performed superstitious

436

00:22:23,029 --> 00:22:20,720

rituals on a regular basis like throwing

437

00:22:24,230 --> 00:22:23,039

salt over their shoulder after spilling

438

00:22:29,350 --> 00:22:24,240

some or

439

00:22:32,870 --> 00:22:29,360

refusing to travel on friday the 13th

440

00:22:35,590 --> 00:22:32,880

now the most recent ufo survey

441

00:22:38,390 --> 00:22:35,600

by gallup polls and released in

442

00:22:42,070 --> 00:22:38,400

september of 2019

443

00:22:44,950 --> 00:22:42,080

revealed the following statistics

444

00:22:46,870 --> 00:22:44,960

number one two-thirds of americans

445

00:22:47,430 --> 00:22:46,880

believe the federal government knows

446

00:22:51,750 --> 00:22:47,440

more than

447

00:22:55,110 --> 00:22:51,760

it is saying about ufos or e.t with 68

448

00:22:58,230 --> 00:22:55,120

saying yes and 29 saying no

449

00:23:00,630 --> 00:22:58,240

of those who answered yes about half

450

00:23:01,830 --> 00:23:00,640

also said they believe the government is

451  
00:23:06,070 --> 00:23:01,840  
hiding information

452  
00:23:09,430 --> 00:23:06,080  
about alien space landings

453  
00:23:11,990 --> 00:23:09,440  
number two 33 percent

454  
00:23:12,470 --> 00:23:12,000  
said they believe an alien spacecraft

455  
00:23:15,510 --> 00:23:12,480  
has

456  
00:23:19,270 --> 00:23:15,520  
visited earth at some point

457  
00:23:22,710 --> 00:23:19,280  
number three 60 were skeptical about

458  
00:23:25,190 --> 00:23:22,720  
every ufo sighting saying that they can

459  
00:23:28,870 --> 00:23:25,200  
be explained by human activity

460  
00:23:32,789 --> 00:23:28,880  
or natural phenomenon

461  
00:23:34,310 --> 00:23:32,799  
more on that in just a bit number four

462  
00:23:35,990 --> 00:23:34,320  
sixteen percent said they have

463  
00:23:38,630 --> 00:23:36,000

personally witnessed something

464

00:23:39,590 --> 00:23:38,640  
they thought was a ufo while the

465

00:23:43,110 --> 00:23:39,600  
majority

466

00:23:47,110 --> 00:23:43,120  
84 percent have not

467

00:23:49,590 --> 00:23:47,120  
number five 33 said at least some of the

468

00:23:53,590 --> 00:23:49,600  
ufo sightings throughout history

469

00:23:57,590 --> 00:23:53,600  
were actual alien spacecraft

470

00:24:01,029 --> 00:23:57,600  
and number six 86 percent of u.s

471

00:24:05,110 --> 00:24:01,039  
adults saying that they have all heard

472

00:24:08,149 --> 00:24:05,120  
of or read about unidentified

473

00:24:10,830 --> 00:24:08,159  
flying objects now

474

00:24:13,510 --> 00:24:10,840  
gallup's survey results continue a

475

00:24:15,510 --> 00:24:13,520  
decades-long trend of distrust

476  
00:24:18,630 --> 00:24:15,520  
among americans for their government on

477  
00:24:22,870 --> 00:24:18,640  
the subject of intelligent alien life

478  
00:24:25,990 --> 00:24:22,880  
their 1996 survey on the issue

479  
00:24:27,510 --> 00:24:26,000  
showed 71 of americans didn't trust the

480  
00:24:31,190 --> 00:24:27,520  
government on the ufo issue

481  
00:24:32,950 --> 00:24:31,200  
today at 68 the numbers haven't changed

482  
00:24:34,870 --> 00:24:32,960  
what i find most interesting with

483  
00:24:38,390 --> 00:24:34,880  
gallup's 2019

484  
00:24:39,350 --> 00:24:38,400  
ufo survey is that it was almost a full

485  
00:24:42,470 --> 00:24:39,360  
two years

486  
00:24:45,750 --> 00:24:42,480  
after the tsa public announcement

487  
00:24:49,750 --> 00:24:45,760  
and the now infamous new york times

488  
00:24:53,029 --> 00:24:49,760

article the cia tsa

489

00:24:55,830 --> 00:24:53,039

and louis elizondo have had a full two

490

00:24:56,710 --> 00:24:55,840

seasons to air their tv show on history

491

00:24:59,350 --> 00:24:56,720

channel

492

00:24:59,990 --> 00:24:59,360

and it appears to have had zero effect

493

00:25:02,870 --> 00:25:00,000

on public

494

00:25:04,310 --> 00:25:02,880

opinion about trusting the man when it

495

00:25:07,510 --> 00:25:04,320

comes to the ufo

496

00:25:09,669 --> 00:25:07,520

question that's right

497

00:25:11,190 --> 00:25:09,679

of all the paranormal ghost hunting

498

00:25:13,350 --> 00:25:11,200

shows that have

499

00:25:15,269 --> 00:25:13,360

they seem to have a great effect on

500

00:25:19,190 --> 00:25:15,279

educating the public about who

501  
00:25:21,430 --> 00:25:19,200  
what and where ghosts are the last thing

502  
00:25:25,669 --> 00:25:21,440  
that we need is a government-sponsored

503  
00:25:29,430 --> 00:25:25,679  
cia paranormal oh wait

504  
00:25:32,549 --> 00:25:29,440  
there's that series about skinwalker

505  
00:25:35,750 --> 00:25:32,559  
forgot about that called the

506  
00:25:39,990 --> 00:25:35,760  
secret of skinwalker ranch

507  
00:25:43,110 --> 00:25:40,000  
speaking of skinwalker i remember

508  
00:25:45,590 --> 00:25:43,120  
about two years ago when i first heard

509  
00:25:47,269 --> 00:25:45,600  
about brandon fogle

510  
00:25:49,909 --> 00:25:47,279  
and i was talking on the phone and

511  
00:25:53,269 --> 00:25:49,919  
exchanging emails with someone in their

512  
00:25:55,029 --> 00:25:53,279  
inner circle and i said to this person

513  
00:25:56,950 --> 00:25:55,039

i know who owns skinwalker the

514

00:25:59,029 --> 00:25:56,960

conversation was about you know this

515

00:26:01,909 --> 00:25:59,039

secret new owner of skin walk and i was

516

00:26:06,789 --> 00:26:01,919

like i i know who owns it

517

00:26:10,310 --> 00:26:06,799

and there is this long pause

518

00:26:13,190 --> 00:26:10,320

and the reply was to me no

519

00:26:14,950 --> 00:26:13,200

you don't know it's impossible it's a

520

00:26:19,750 --> 00:26:14,960

secret

521

00:26:22,630 --> 00:26:19,760

and i replied it's brandon fugle

522

00:26:23,990 --> 00:26:22,640

and there was another long pause

523

00:26:27,029 --> 00:26:24,000

followed by this

524

00:26:28,710 --> 00:26:27,039

and i quote jimmy you can't reveal his

525

00:26:32,149 --> 00:26:28,720

name

526  
00:26:33,669 --> 00:26:32,159  
he wants to and needs to remain secret

527  
00:26:35,830 --> 00:26:33,679  
man

528  
00:26:38,230 --> 00:26:35,840  
he's a very private guy it'll disrupt

529  
00:26:42,149 --> 00:26:38,240  
everything they are working on please i

530  
00:26:43,269 --> 00:26:42,159  
beg you keep his name out of it

531  
00:26:44,870 --> 00:26:43,279  
they didn't want me to say it on the

532  
00:26:46,230 --> 00:26:44,880  
show but i was going to and i didn't

533  
00:26:50,310 --> 00:26:46,240  
really care

534  
00:26:53,350 --> 00:26:50,320  
so i agreed not to mention brandon fogle

535  
00:26:54,549 --> 00:26:53,360  
honestly i really didn't care but there

536  
00:26:58,789 --> 00:26:54,559  
was

537  
00:27:02,390 --> 00:26:58,799  
something stinky going on and i knew it

538  
00:27:03,190 --> 00:27:02,400

whatever you know whatever so but then a

539

00:27:07,350 --> 00:27:03,200

few months

540

00:27:09,590 --> 00:27:07,360

later this person whips out an exclusive

541

00:27:12,310 --> 00:27:09,600

interview with foogle and announces him

542

00:27:13,909 --> 00:27:12,320

starring in his new tv series on history

543

00:27:16,950 --> 00:27:13,919

channel

544

00:27:19,990 --> 00:27:16,960

and i was like really

545

00:27:21,510 --> 00:27:20,000

all right whatever both series

546

00:27:24,149 --> 00:27:21,520

unidentified inside

547

00:27:25,909 --> 00:27:24,159

america's ufo investigation and the

548

00:27:27,669 --> 00:27:25,919

secret of skinwalker ranch are

549

00:27:28,789 --> 00:27:27,679

surrounded by all of the same

550

00:27:31,510 --> 00:27:28,799

personalities

551  
00:27:33,110 --> 00:27:31,520  
that have been trying to get us to trust

552  
00:27:35,750 --> 00:27:33,120  
the man

553  
00:27:36,870 --> 00:27:35,760  
it's the same group of individuals

554  
00:27:41,190 --> 00:27:36,880  
involved with both

555  
00:27:43,510 --> 00:27:41,200  
shows will these cia tv programs have an

556  
00:27:46,070 --> 00:27:43,520  
effect on future surveys

557  
00:27:48,950 --> 00:27:46,080  
has it changed the minds of people in

558  
00:27:52,389 --> 00:27:48,960  
the united states and around the world

559  
00:27:56,070 --> 00:27:52,399  
right now the answer is a resounding

560  
00:27:58,630 --> 00:27:56,080  
no but only time will tell

561  
00:27:59,909 --> 00:27:58,640  
for now the numbers have remained steady

562  
00:28:03,029 --> 00:27:59,919  
and solid but

563  
00:28:05,590 --> 00:28:03,039

the day i hear the galloping hooves of

564

00:28:08,230 --> 00:28:05,600

the four horsemen coming down the street

565

00:28:09,029 --> 00:28:08,240

is when gallup releases their polls

566

00:28:11,669 --> 00:28:09,039

saying that

567

00:28:14,149 --> 00:28:11,679

a majority of americans now trust the

568

00:28:14,549 --> 00:28:14,159

united states government about ufos and

569

00:28:18,870 --> 00:28:14,559

e.t

570

00:28:22,310 --> 00:28:18,880

contact and what they are telling us

571

00:28:24,950 --> 00:28:22,320

now i can't predict the future

572

00:28:27,350 --> 00:28:24,960

but the preceding statement is a

573

00:28:29,990 --> 00:28:27,360

guarantee

574

00:28:30,710 --> 00:28:30,000

seriously need to think about all of

575

00:28:32,310 --> 00:28:30,720

this

576

00:28:34,230 --> 00:28:32,320

it's very interesting when you look at

577

00:28:35,590 --> 00:28:34,240

these surveys and you see that the

578

00:28:40,549 --> 00:28:35,600

numbers haven't changed

579

00:28:43,590 --> 00:28:40,559

who believes they got numbers haven't

580

00:28:47,669 --> 00:28:43,600

changed everything is right there

581

00:28:50,230 --> 00:28:47,679

do you trust the government no

582

00:28:51,830 --> 00:28:50,240

they're trying to interfere with that so

583

00:28:53,510 --> 00:28:51,840

think about that when you watch all of

584

00:28:56,549 --> 00:28:53,520

that coveted

585

00:28:58,070 --> 00:28:56,559

coveted cia television programming i am

586

00:29:00,549 --> 00:28:58,080

your host jimmy church

587

00:29:01,430 --> 00:29:00,559

this is fade to black tonight randy

588

00:29:05,190 --> 00:29:01,440

williams

589

00:29:07,430 --> 00:29:05,200

is here tomorrow night joshua p

590

00:29:09,510 --> 00:29:07,440

warren wednesday night is fader night

591

00:29:11,669 --> 00:29:09,520

with your ghost stories

592

00:29:12,950 --> 00:29:11,679

and then thursday night our seventh

593

00:29:16,389 --> 00:29:12,960

annual halloween

594

00:29:17,669 --> 00:29:16,399

special with shaw the loon witch i'm

595

00:29:21,110 --> 00:29:17,679

your host jimmy church

596

00:29:22,950 --> 00:29:21,120

on the game changer network and kgra

597

00:29:24,470 --> 00:29:22,960

the planet you can follow me on twitter

598

00:29:27,510 --> 00:29:24,480

at j church radio

599

00:29:29,190 --> 00:29:27,520

email is jimmy jimmychurchradio.com

600

00:29:31,029 --> 00:29:29,200

i'll be right back with our guest randy

601  
00:29:58,789 --> 00:29:31,039  
williams after this short break

602  
00:30:03,110 --> 00:30:00,950  
this is nicole church daughter of you

603  
00:30:05,510 --> 00:30:03,120  
know who and you're listening to fade to

604  
00:30:09,510 --> 00:30:05,520  
black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

605  
00:30:11,830 --> 00:30:09,520  
game changer network

606  
00:30:15,990 --> 00:30:11,840  
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

607  
00:30:20,549 --> 00:30:18,230  
fate to black will now pause for alien

608  
00:30:27,510 --> 00:30:20,559  
identification

609  
00:30:31,669 --> 00:30:29,750  
introducing the game changer blend from

610  
00:30:34,230 --> 00:30:31,679  
river moon coffee that delivers a

611  
00:30:35,510 --> 00:30:34,240  
customized blend made specifically for

612  
00:30:38,710 --> 00:30:35,520  
the fader knots

613  
00:30:41,669 --> 00:30:38,720

if the game is rigged change the game

614

00:30:43,669 --> 00:30:41,679

it's a boulder cup with some bite game

615

00:30:45,909 --> 00:30:43,679

changer is the coffee of choice for

616

00:30:47,029 --> 00:30:45,919

those that prefer an organic dark roast

617

00:30:50,549 --> 00:30:47,039

that is slightly

618

00:30:53,110 --> 00:30:50,559

lighter and milder but it's still doc

619

00:30:53,990 --> 00:30:53,120

with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

620

00:30:56,549 --> 00:30:54,000

with a rich

621

00:30:58,630 --> 00:30:56,559

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

622

00:30:59,830 --> 00:30:58,640

to perfection for a great coffee to

623

00:31:02,870 --> 00:30:59,840

start your day

624

00:31:03,750 --> 00:31:02,880

as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

625

00:31:05,750 --> 00:31:03,760

between

626

00:31:08,710 --> 00:31:05,760

artisan small batch roasted to

627

00:31:11,269 --> 00:31:08,720

perfection usda certified organic all

628

00:31:13,190 --> 00:31:11,279

river moon coffee is freshly roasted and

629

00:31:15,269 --> 00:31:13,200

packaged in the usa

630

00:31:17,430 --> 00:31:15,279

just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or click

631

00:31:17,990 --> 00:31:17,440

on the banners over on our site and use

632

00:31:21,029 --> 00:31:18,000

the promo

633

00:31:24,110 --> 00:31:21,039

code f2b blend for 15

634

00:31:25,509 --> 00:31:24,120

off of your order today

635

00:31:30,789 --> 00:31:25,519

[rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com)

636

00:31:36,190 --> 00:31:30,799

go back lee tappy this is the only way

637

00:31:38,470 --> 00:31:36,200

this is made to black make contact

638

00:31:40,149 --> 00:31:38,480

kgraradio.com

639

00:31:42,549 --> 00:31:40,159

this is jimmy church of fade to black

640

00:31:45,190 --> 00:31:42,559

and you can get our podcast for just

641

00:31:47,269 --> 00:31:45,200

two dollars per month all you have to do

642

00:31:50,470 --> 00:31:47,279

is click on the podcast banner

643

00:31:53,110 --> 00:31:50,480

over at jimmychurchradio.com

644

00:31:55,110 --> 00:31:53,120

this halloween the dark zone invites you

645

00:31:55,669 --> 00:31:55,120

to spend four haunted nights with the

646

00:31:58,549 --> 00:31:55,679

queen

647

00:31:59,269 --> 00:31:58,559

october 29th through november 1st

648

00:32:01,190 --> 00:31:59,279

virtually

649

00:32:03,830 --> 00:32:01,200

board the most famous ghost ship in the

650

00:32:05,269 --> 00:32:03,840

world get your boarding pass now because

651  
00:32:07,830 --> 00:32:05,279  
you'll get to join me

652  
00:32:08,870 --> 00:32:07,840  
jimmy church on friday evening when i go

653  
00:32:11,029 --> 00:32:08,880  
ghost hunting

654  
00:32:11,990 --> 00:32:11,039  
live when anything could happen and

655  
00:32:15,110 --> 00:32:12,000  
probably will

656  
00:32:17,590 --> 00:32:15,120  
and here's the deal for just 19.99

657  
00:32:19,990 --> 00:32:17,600  
you get virtual access to the entire

658  
00:32:21,190 --> 00:32:20,000  
queen mary 24-hour surveillance of the

659  
00:32:22,630 --> 00:32:21,200  
most haunted rooms

660  
00:32:24,470 --> 00:32:22,640  
interaction with your favorite

661  
00:32:27,190 --> 00:32:24,480  
paranormal investigators

662  
00:32:27,990 --> 00:32:27,200  
very special celebrity guest including

663  
00:32:30,630 --> 00:32:28,000

kane hotter

664

00:32:32,389 --> 00:32:30,640

that's jason from friday the 13th and

665

00:32:33,430 --> 00:32:32,399

chad lindbergh of the tv series

666

00:32:35,590 --> 00:32:33,440

supernatural

667

00:32:37,909 --> 00:32:35,600

musical guests including filter and

668

00:32:38,549 --> 00:32:37,919

beasto blanco there will be a costume

669

00:32:40,789 --> 00:32:38,559

contest

670

00:32:41,990 --> 00:32:40,799

and a day of the dead celebration

671

00:32:44,870 --> 00:32:42,000

halloween is

672

00:32:46,710 --> 00:32:44,880

not cancelled for your boarding pass and

673

00:32:48,950 --> 00:32:46,720

info just click on the dark zone banner

674

00:32:51,110 --> 00:32:48,960

at jimmychurchradio.com and throughout

675

00:32:51,590 --> 00:32:51,120

our social media when you click on that

676

00:32:53,909 --> 00:32:51,600

link

677

00:32:55,350 --> 00:32:53,919

just use the promo code jimmy for a

678

00:32:57,350 --> 00:32:55,360

special discount

679

00:33:00,789 --> 00:32:57,360

that's right you are invited to spend

680

00:33:03,430 --> 00:33:00,799

four nights of halloween with the queen

681

00:33:04,789 --> 00:33:03,440

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

682

00:33:07,029 --> 00:33:04,799

is pushing emotions

683

00:33:08,389 --> 00:33:07,039

which in turn pushes health the wrong

684

00:33:09,750 --> 00:33:08,399

direction do you ever get an ache

685

00:33:12,230 --> 00:33:09,760

because life is uneasy

686

00:33:13,990 --> 00:33:12,240

try life change tea at [get the tea.com](http://getthetea.com)

687

00:33:14,389 --> 00:33:14,000

life change tea works on your digestive

688

00:33:16,470 --> 00:33:14,399

tract

689

00:33:18,950 --> 00:33:16,480

helping to move food through quicker and

690

00:33:20,789 --> 00:33:18,960

comfortably so your health is spot on

691

00:33:22,789 --> 00:33:20,799

life change team may not help with world

692

00:33:24,230 --> 00:33:22,799

issues but it will help with your

693

00:33:26,230 --> 00:33:24,240

digestive issues

694

00:33:27,909 --> 00:33:26,240

a glass a day helps keep the intruders

695

00:33:30,470 --> 00:33:27,919

away so

696

00:33:32,789 --> 00:33:30,480

change your life today log on to get the

697

00:33:35,350 --> 00:33:32,799

tea.com that's get the tea

698

00:33:37,350 --> 00:33:35,360

dot com if your health game is off get

699

00:33:39,830 --> 00:33:37,360

on by ordering life change tea

700

00:33:42,230 --> 00:33:39,840

get the tea.com and while you're on our

701  
00:33:43,350 --> 00:33:42,240  
site look around at the great non-gmo

702  
00:33:45,269 --> 00:33:43,360  
organic supplements

703  
00:33:46,630 --> 00:33:45,279  
and if you're a sales shopper go to our

704  
00:33:48,389 --> 00:33:46,640  
specials page

705  
00:33:50,149 --> 00:33:48,399  
and see what's for you i've been

706  
00:33:52,230 --> 00:33:50,159  
drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

707  
00:33:55,830 --> 00:33:52,240  
sure glad for its health benefits

708  
00:33:59,750 --> 00:33:55,840  
again that's get the tea.com get the tea

709  
00:34:04,870 --> 00:33:59,760  
dot com the tea that makes you go

710  
00:34:12,310 --> 00:34:08,629  
fade to black is not

711  
00:34:13,909 --> 00:34:12,320  
your father's radio show on the game

712  
00:34:18,550 --> 00:34:13,919  
changer radio network

713  
00:34:20,550 --> 00:34:18,560

and kgra the planet

714

00:34:25,109 --> 00:34:20,560

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

715

00:34:27,710 --> 00:34:25,119

you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

716

00:34:46,710 --> 00:34:27,720

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

717

00:34:50,550 --> 00:34:48,149

all right welcome back fade to black i'm

718

00:34:53,270 --> 00:34:50,560

your host jimmy church what a great week

719

00:34:55,190 --> 00:34:53,280

continuing our haunted rocktober tonight

720

00:34:58,630 --> 00:34:55,200

randy williams is here

721

00:35:00,390 --> 00:34:58,640

tomorrow night joshua p warren

722

00:35:02,150 --> 00:35:00,400

wednesday night fader night with you

723

00:35:04,310 --> 00:35:02,160

telling us your favorite ghost stories

724

00:35:04,790 --> 00:35:04,320

every ghost story gets a book i will

725

00:35:07,990 --> 00:35:04,800

ship

726

00:35:10,630 --> 00:35:08,000

you a book from my collection

727

00:35:13,109 --> 00:35:10,640

thursday night is our seventh annual

728

00:35:15,990 --> 00:35:13,119

shaw the loon witch halloween special

729

00:35:17,589 --> 00:35:16,000

seven straight years of shaw the loon

730

00:35:19,349 --> 00:35:17,599

witch tonight

731

00:35:21,030 --> 00:35:19,359

our guest is randy williams we're going

732

00:35:22,069 --> 00:35:21,040

to discuss his book about sherlock

733

00:35:24,230 --> 00:35:22,079

holmes and the

734

00:35:25,990 --> 00:35:24,240

greatest set of crimes known in history

735

00:35:26,790 --> 00:35:26,000

the brutal murders perpetrated by the

736

00:35:29,670 --> 00:35:26,800

criminal

737

00:35:31,430 --> 00:35:29,680

who came to be known as jack the ripper

738

00:35:33,109 --> 00:35:31,440

randy is the owner of black stallion

739

00:35:35,430 --> 00:35:33,119

security and investigations

740

00:35:36,150 --> 00:35:35,440

and is founder of close range combat

741

00:35:38,310 --> 00:35:36,160

academy

742

00:35:40,470 --> 00:35:38,320

a worldwide martial arts organizations

743

00:35:42,550 --> 00:35:40,480

with branches in the united states

744

00:35:43,589 --> 00:35:42,560

united kingdom europe and asia he has

745

00:35:46,310 --> 00:35:43,599

written nine books

746

00:35:47,430 --> 00:35:46,320

on the chinese martial art of wing chun

747

00:35:50,150 --> 00:35:47,440

gung foo

748

00:35:52,310 --> 00:35:50,160

and sherlock holmes the autumn of terror

749

00:35:54,630 --> 00:35:52,320

which we will be discussing tonight

750

00:35:55,990 --> 00:35:54,640

his second venture into fictional

751  
00:35:57,670 --> 00:35:56,000  
writing i would like to welcome back to

752  
00:36:00,230 --> 00:35:57,680  
fade to black the one and only

753  
00:36:01,829 --> 00:36:00,240  
randy williams hi yeah how you doing

754  
00:36:06,069 --> 00:36:01,839  
randy

755  
00:36:08,790 --> 00:36:06,079  
jimmy what's going on my man

756  
00:36:09,750 --> 00:36:08,800  
hey uh listen happy to be here uh before

757  
00:36:11,910 --> 00:36:09,760  
we get started

758  
00:36:12,870 --> 00:36:11,920  
we don't have to get into specifics here

759  
00:36:14,150 --> 00:36:12,880  
or anything

760  
00:36:15,910 --> 00:36:14,160  
don't worry about that we don't need to

761  
00:36:18,069 --> 00:36:15,920  
drop names i'm not going to do that

762  
00:36:19,589 --> 00:36:18,079  
to you but you're also in the rock and

763  
00:36:23,270 --> 00:36:19,599

roll business

764

00:36:26,710 --> 00:36:23,280

and uh uh touring um

765

00:36:28,390 --> 00:36:26,720

you i didn't don't don't say any names

766

00:36:29,829 --> 00:36:28,400

we don't we i want to save that for

767

00:36:31,589 --> 00:36:29,839

another show and you know what i'm

768

00:36:35,030 --> 00:36:31,599

talking about okay but

769

00:36:38,950 --> 00:36:35,040

um yeah yeah i know yes yes you do

770

00:36:41,190 --> 00:36:38,960

so but anyway uh the touring industry is

771

00:36:43,270 --> 00:36:41,200

shut down you know and and

772

00:36:46,470 --> 00:36:43,280

that plays such a big part of your life

773

00:36:48,950 --> 00:36:46,480

yeah when do you see it coming back

774

00:36:50,310 --> 00:36:48,960

um well i'm not supposed to drop names

775

00:36:54,150 --> 00:36:50,320

but the pers

776

00:36:54,870 --> 00:36:54,160

the person i work for primarily um has

777

00:36:58,069 --> 00:36:54,880

told me

778

00:36:58,470 --> 00:36:58,079

in his own opinion concerts as we knew

779

00:37:02,069 --> 00:36:58,480

them

780

00:37:04,870 --> 00:37:02,079

aren't coming back until 22 2022

781

00:37:06,390 --> 00:37:04,880

if at all right we are talking about

782

00:37:09,430 --> 00:37:06,400

that uh my daughter's

783

00:37:11,190 --> 00:37:09,440

uh over the weekend came over uh for

784

00:37:12,390 --> 00:37:11,200

dinner on saturday night we were talking

785

00:37:14,069 --> 00:37:12,400

about concerts you know that's

786

00:37:15,990 --> 00:37:14,079

they're both 25 years old you know

787

00:37:16,950 --> 00:37:16,000

that's yeah you know what it was like

788

00:37:20,230 --> 00:37:16,960

when you were 25

789

00:37:22,069 --> 00:37:20,240

concerts were your life and

790

00:37:24,069 --> 00:37:22,079

they that's that's the feeling that

791

00:37:24,950 --> 00:37:24,079

they've got like the the future has

792

00:37:26,950 --> 00:37:24,960

changed

793

00:37:28,550 --> 00:37:26,960

and they don't know what the future is

794

00:37:32,550 --> 00:37:28,560

but it's not going to be what it was

795

00:37:33,349 --> 00:37:32,560

uh in in 2019 yeah it may never go back

796

00:37:36,310 --> 00:37:33,359

to what it was

797

00:37:37,109 --> 00:37:36,320

i mean they're thinking if they do bring

798

00:37:38,630 --> 00:37:37,119

back shows

799

00:37:40,310 --> 00:37:38,640

i mean think about the nature of a

800

00:37:42,470 --> 00:37:40,320

concert where people are

801  
00:37:44,069 --> 00:37:42,480  
you know squished together they have the

802  
00:37:47,270 --> 00:37:44,079  
crowd surfing

803  
00:37:48,870 --> 00:37:47,280  
um to try to enforce any kind of social

804  
00:37:51,030 --> 00:37:48,880  
distancing first of all you have to sell

805  
00:37:53,510 --> 00:37:51,040  
150 number of tickets

806  
00:37:54,870 --> 00:37:53,520  
you would have to have security keeping

807  
00:37:56,550 --> 00:37:54,880  
people apart and keeping them from

808  
00:37:58,630 --> 00:37:56,560  
bunching up at the front

809  
00:38:00,470 --> 00:37:58,640  
so you'd have to have five times or ten

810  
00:38:03,510 --> 00:38:00,480  
times the security you used to have

811  
00:38:04,550 --> 00:38:03,520  
right out in the crowd meet and greets

812  
00:38:07,670 --> 00:38:04,560  
are a thing of the past

813  
00:38:09,670 --> 00:38:07,680

that's not going to happen right um so

814

00:38:11,030 --> 00:38:09,680

it does it's not a very bright future at

815

00:38:12,790 --> 00:38:11,040

all for shows

816

00:38:14,150 --> 00:38:12,800

that the kind of shows we're used to

817

00:38:16,710 --> 00:38:14,160

seeing and taking part in

818

00:38:18,069 --> 00:38:16,720

yeah well and and for you you know being

819

00:38:21,190 --> 00:38:18,079

personal security

820

00:38:23,270 --> 00:38:21,200

to um uh

821

00:38:24,790 --> 00:38:23,280

rock stars let's just you know you're

822

00:38:25,670 --> 00:38:24,800

you're in a different world you're not

823

00:38:28,950 --> 00:38:25,680

in a small

824

00:38:31,990 --> 00:38:28,960

van tour right with a u-haul on the back

825

00:38:35,190 --> 00:38:32,000

you guys are you're at another level

826

00:38:37,750 --> 00:38:35,200

of of touring but for you um

827

00:38:38,470 --> 00:38:37,760

if you don't have any meat or greets or

828

00:38:40,150 --> 00:38:38,480

this

829

00:38:41,829 --> 00:38:40,160

or the crowds are held back and there's

830

00:38:46,069 --> 00:38:41,839

no personal interaction at

831

00:38:47,910 --> 00:38:46,079

all with uh the musicians themselves

832

00:38:49,510 --> 00:38:47,920

you don't get a chance to karate chop

833

00:38:52,470 --> 00:38:49,520

somebody in the throat do you

834

00:38:53,589 --> 00:38:52,480

i mean no i become uh or judo chop and i

835

00:38:56,310 --> 00:38:53,599

i become obsolete

836

00:38:57,750 --> 00:38:56,320

you know right so it's it's tough uh

837

00:39:00,310 --> 00:38:57,760

it's gonna be a tough

838

00:39:02,390 --> 00:39:00,320

uh next couple years and and it may

839

00:39:03,829 --> 00:39:02,400

never ever come back that's the thing

840

00:39:06,710 --> 00:39:03,839

and they're even talking about things

841

00:39:09,030 --> 00:39:06,720

like um when we do a show now

842

00:39:10,390 --> 00:39:09,040

rather than the whole entourage you know

843

00:39:12,230 --> 00:39:10,400

with all the stage crew and the

844

00:39:12,950 --> 00:39:12,240

pyrotechnics guys the sound guys the

845

00:39:15,190 --> 00:39:12,960

lighting guys

846

00:39:16,470 --> 00:39:15,200

they're talking about when when and if

847

00:39:18,870 --> 00:39:16,480

it comes back

848

00:39:19,829 --> 00:39:18,880

we would just be the musicians and

849

00:39:22,630 --> 00:39:19,839

security

850

00:39:23,430 --> 00:39:22,640

and just plug in to their amps all their

851  
00:39:25,270 --> 00:39:23,440  
equipment

852  
00:39:27,270 --> 00:39:25,280  
all their lighting we wouldn't be

853  
00:39:29,030 --> 00:39:27,280  
allowed to bring anything with us really

854  
00:39:31,829 --> 00:39:29,040  
except the most basic

855  
00:39:33,430 --> 00:39:31,839  
necessities and instruments right so all

856  
00:39:35,430 --> 00:39:33,440  
these roadies are going to be

857  
00:39:38,470 --> 00:39:35,440  
sort of obsolete as well yeah so

858  
00:39:41,349 --> 00:39:38,480  
drummers just bring their drum sticks

859  
00:39:42,870 --> 00:39:41,359  
right guitar players bring their guitar

860  
00:39:44,390 --> 00:39:42,880  
yeah i mean

861  
00:39:45,990 --> 00:39:44,400  
it could come down to that where you

862  
00:39:47,990 --> 00:39:46,000  
know you play the drum kit that's

863  
00:39:49,270 --> 00:39:48,000

provided by the venue

864

00:39:51,190 --> 00:39:49,280

i mean i don't know if they'd go to that

865

00:39:53,270 --> 00:39:51,200

extent but they're they're actually

866

00:39:55,190 --> 00:39:53,280

talking about none of the sound

867

00:39:56,790 --> 00:39:55,200

equipment none of our own lighting

868

00:39:58,310 --> 00:39:56,800

like you know one of the bands the band

869

00:39:58,870 --> 00:39:58,320

i mainly traveled with this last couple

870

00:40:01,349 --> 00:39:58,880

years

871

00:40:02,470 --> 00:40:01,359

have this big gigantic skull that comes

872

00:40:04,150 --> 00:40:02,480

apart and

873

00:40:05,990 --> 00:40:04,160

gets built on the stage every night and

874

00:40:06,550 --> 00:40:06,000

there's this fabulous plural technics

875

00:40:08,390 --> 00:40:06,560

show

876

00:40:10,309 --> 00:40:08,400

right you know this this guy called

877

00:40:13,430 --> 00:40:10,319

glenn wright puts on and

878

00:40:14,790 --> 00:40:13,440

um it's just this amazing spectacle and

879

00:40:17,109 --> 00:40:14,800

all that is

880

00:40:18,710 --> 00:40:17,119

you know is going to be basically cut

881

00:40:20,870 --> 00:40:18,720

out and and not allowed

882

00:40:21,990 --> 00:40:20,880

yeah so it'll just be whatever lighting

883

00:40:25,750 --> 00:40:22,000

they have there

884

00:40:30,230 --> 00:40:25,760

the mosh pit a thing of the past

885

00:40:32,309 --> 00:40:30,240

i know oh man i i never did the mosh pit

886

00:40:35,829 --> 00:40:32,319

but i certainly stood outside of them

887

00:40:38,710 --> 00:40:35,839

and went man that is cool

888

00:40:39,829 --> 00:40:38,720

oh man and security i remember once i

889

00:40:41,430 --> 00:40:39,839

had i got stuck

890

00:40:42,950 --> 00:40:41,440

going out into the mosh pit with the

891

00:40:45,589 --> 00:40:42,960

cameraman because

892

00:40:47,030 --> 00:40:45,599

our guys wanted um some footage from

893

00:40:48,550 --> 00:40:47,040

within the mosh pit

894

00:40:50,630 --> 00:40:48,560

and it was like getting thrown into a

895

00:40:53,829 --> 00:40:50,640

washing machine

896

00:40:57,349 --> 00:40:53,839

it is some serious business and uh yeah

897

00:40:57,990 --> 00:40:57,359

like you know that whole thing i can't

898

00:41:05,829 --> 00:40:58,000

uh

899

00:41:06,870 --> 00:41:05,839

donington and these crazy rock and roll

900

00:41:10,069 --> 00:41:06,880

metal festival

901  
00:41:13,030 --> 00:41:10,079  
100 200 300 400 000 people

902  
00:41:14,230 --> 00:41:13,040  
that's over that's done yeah download in

903  
00:41:16,470 --> 00:41:14,240  
england yeah

904  
00:41:18,230 --> 00:41:16,480  
yeah yeah it's over it doesn't look like

905  
00:41:20,470 --> 00:41:18,240  
it and and then you know look at

906  
00:41:21,990 --> 00:41:20,480  
the uk and their covert numbers are

907  
00:41:23,510 --> 00:41:22,000  
going back up again

908  
00:41:25,430 --> 00:41:23,520  
so they're going into lockdown in

909  
00:41:26,550 --> 00:41:25,440  
various stages depending on which part

910  
00:41:28,470 --> 00:41:26,560  
of the country

911  
00:41:30,390 --> 00:41:28,480  
you live in over there so i mean forget

912  
00:41:31,270 --> 00:41:30,400  
download this year or maybe next year or

913  
00:41:33,430 --> 00:41:31,280

maybe ever

914

00:41:34,470 --> 00:41:33,440

yeah and how's your health i mean you're

915

00:41:37,109 --> 00:41:34,480

a big health guy

916

00:41:37,670 --> 00:41:37,119

but uh how how have you been getting

917

00:41:41,349 --> 00:41:37,680

through

918

00:41:43,510 --> 00:41:41,359

uh this year so far so good you know i

919

00:41:46,069 --> 00:41:43,520

i haven't had any uh you know i don't

920

00:41:47,270 --> 00:41:46,079

even think i had the covert and not

921

00:41:49,589 --> 00:41:47,280

you know a lot of people talk about

922

00:41:52,630 --> 00:41:49,599

having had it and not known they had it

923

00:41:53,589 --> 00:41:52,640

right i haven't even had a spate of any

924

00:41:55,589 --> 00:41:53,599

kind of

925

00:41:57,670 --> 00:41:55,599

sickness at all or you know feeling bad

926

00:41:59,349 --> 00:41:57,680

or anything so i i think i avoided it

927

00:42:01,589 --> 00:41:59,359

and i think it's largely due to the fact

928

00:42:02,230 --> 00:42:01,599

that they say that my blood type o

929

00:42:05,430 --> 00:42:02,240

positive

930

00:42:05,910 --> 00:42:05,440

is um the most resistant and they say

931

00:42:09,829 --> 00:42:05,920

that

932

00:42:11,349 --> 00:42:09,839

vitamin d and vitamin c but vitamin d

933

00:42:13,750 --> 00:42:11,359

specifically helps

934

00:42:16,470 --> 00:42:13,760

kind of repel it and i have been on

935

00:42:18,390 --> 00:42:16,480

prescription vitamin d for like 15 years

936

00:42:19,990 --> 00:42:18,400

where i take this massive dose every

937

00:42:21,910 --> 00:42:20,000

wednesday so

938

00:42:23,030 --> 00:42:21,920

i i think maybe that that could have

939

00:42:23,589 --> 00:42:23,040

something to do with it because believe

940

00:42:26,790 --> 00:42:23,599

me

941

00:42:28,829 --> 00:42:26,800

i was flying back and forth

942

00:42:29,990 --> 00:42:28,839

all over the country really all over the

943

00:42:32,790 --> 00:42:30,000

world

944

00:42:33,270 --> 00:42:32,800

after covid started um you know setting

945

00:42:36,630 --> 00:42:33,280

in

946

00:42:39,430 --> 00:42:36,640

flights all the time and

947

00:42:40,150 --> 00:42:39,440

um yeah i was exposed i'm sure to it but

948

00:42:44,069 --> 00:42:40,160

i i never

949

00:42:45,589 --> 00:42:44,079

contracted it is is is is diet a diet is

950

00:42:48,950 --> 00:42:45,599

a big part of your life

951  
00:42:51,030 --> 00:42:48,960  
but for everybody else uh your

952  
00:42:51,990 --> 00:42:51,040  
diet certainly other things in your

953  
00:42:55,190 --> 00:42:52,000  
personal life but

954  
00:42:57,109 --> 00:42:55,200  
your diet has to contribute directly to

955  
00:42:59,430 --> 00:42:57,119  
your immune system doesn't it

956  
00:43:00,710 --> 00:42:59,440  
oh yeah yeah i mean diet is really the

957  
00:43:02,550 --> 00:43:00,720  
most crucial

958  
00:43:03,990 --> 00:43:02,560  
uh aspect even if you want to get say

959  
00:43:05,349 --> 00:43:04,000  
you want to get ripped up and you want

960  
00:43:07,109 --> 00:43:05,359  
to look really good

961  
00:43:08,950 --> 00:43:07,119  
um people think well i'm going to do a

962  
00:43:11,109 --> 00:43:08,960  
bunch of sit-ups and i'm going to run

963  
00:43:12,630 --> 00:43:11,119

that's all very important but none of

964

00:43:13,109 --> 00:43:12,640

that is going to get you ripped if you

965

00:43:15,910 --> 00:43:13,119

don't

966

00:43:17,910 --> 00:43:15,920

have a strict diet diet is is as

967

00:43:20,710 --> 00:43:17,920

everything really when it comes to

968

00:43:21,270 --> 00:43:20,720

looking good and feeling good it's more

969

00:43:23,030 --> 00:43:21,280

important

970

00:43:24,950 --> 00:43:23,040

i i think you know i i guess i'm

971

00:43:28,390 --> 00:43:24,960

somewhat of an expert i don't know

972

00:43:29,829 --> 00:43:28,400

um i feel like diet is more important

973

00:43:32,550 --> 00:43:29,839

even than exercise

974

00:43:33,430 --> 00:43:32,560

in some ways you know what i would find

975

00:43:35,589 --> 00:43:33,440

interesting

976  
00:43:37,430 --> 00:43:35,599  
for the audience here uh so you could

977  
00:43:40,870 --> 00:43:37,440  
probably understand

978  
00:43:43,670 --> 00:43:40,880  
uh that randy is a private investigator

979  
00:43:46,150 --> 00:43:43,680  
and he's a security expert for sure he's

980  
00:43:47,750 --> 00:43:46,160  
a great author and a great writer

981  
00:43:49,829 --> 00:43:47,760  
um and we're going to be discussing his

982  
00:43:51,430 --> 00:43:49,839  
book tonight the autumn of terror but

983  
00:43:52,870 --> 00:43:51,440  
if you really want a good kick in the

984  
00:43:56,230 --> 00:43:52,880  
pants just uh

985  
00:44:00,630 --> 00:43:56,240  
just google randy williams uh kung fu

986  
00:44:03,430 --> 00:44:00,640  
or wing chun gung fu or martial arts

987  
00:44:04,630 --> 00:44:03,440  
and and check out randy's health and his

988  
00:44:06,550 --> 00:44:04,640

students

989

00:44:07,990 --> 00:44:06,560

and and what he does out there in the

990

00:44:09,670 --> 00:44:08,000

world here absolutely

991

00:44:11,990 --> 00:44:09,680

phenomenal in your success in the world

992

00:44:15,750 --> 00:44:12,000

of martial arts randy seriously big

993

00:44:17,190 --> 00:44:15,760

big big nod there um i'm 57 years old

994

00:44:18,950 --> 00:44:17,200

is it too late for me to get into

995

00:44:21,109 --> 00:44:18,960

martial arts oh

996

00:44:22,710 --> 00:44:21,119

no never too late never too bad i would

997

00:44:25,109 --> 00:44:22,720

love to have you as part of

998

00:44:26,470 --> 00:44:25,119

you know my group of students um are

999

00:44:29,190 --> 00:44:26,480

known as barn members

1000

00:44:29,990 --> 00:44:29,200

because as you know i raise horses here

1001  
00:44:32,230 --> 00:44:30,000  
i have my

1002  
00:44:33,270 --> 00:44:32,240  
my farm in pennsylvania and i have a

1003  
00:44:35,510 --> 00:44:33,280  
horse ranch

1004  
00:44:36,309 --> 00:44:35,520  
and the it's actually uh you know i'm

1005  
00:44:39,430 --> 00:44:36,319  
like a

1006  
00:44:40,470 --> 00:44:39,440  
skin walker texas ranger um so i've got

1007  
00:44:43,270 --> 00:44:40,480  
my little ranch

1008  
00:44:45,109 --> 00:44:43,280  
little ranch here and the barn uh is

1009  
00:44:46,870 --> 00:44:45,119  
where the horses live downstairs and

1010  
00:44:48,950 --> 00:44:46,880  
upstairs is a gym

1011  
00:44:51,190 --> 00:44:48,960  
so there's all the wooden dummies and

1012  
00:44:52,790 --> 00:44:51,200  
you know speed bags heavy bags uh

1013  
00:44:54,870 --> 00:44:52,800

weight training equipment there's a cage

1014

00:44:56,870 --> 00:44:54,880

in there um i have some equipment from

1015

00:45:00,230 --> 00:44:56,880

bruce lee who was my teacher's teacher

1016

00:45:02,309 --> 00:45:00,240

in there and um i i would love to have

1017

00:45:04,230 --> 00:45:02,319

you as part of my barn you know and and

1018

00:45:06,150 --> 00:45:04,240

you know your head on my wall now how

1019

00:45:08,710 --> 00:45:06,160

long would it take i'm 57

1020

00:45:11,030 --> 00:45:08,720

i'm dedicated and i really get into it

1021

00:45:14,069 --> 00:45:11,040

can i become a black belt at my age

1022

00:45:15,030 --> 00:45:14,079

oh yes yeah yeah really you say that

1023

00:45:17,510 --> 00:45:15,040

pretty easily

1024

00:45:18,069 --> 00:45:17,520

okay well yeah that's because i i know

1025

00:45:20,710 --> 00:45:18,079

because i

1026  
00:45:21,829 --> 00:45:20,720  
teach people of all age groups the most

1027  
00:45:25,589 --> 00:45:21,839  
important thing

1028  
00:45:27,270 --> 00:45:25,599  
as far as echoes is dedication um

1029  
00:45:29,829 --> 00:45:27,280  
as if you're dedicated and you're going

1030  
00:45:31,829 --> 00:45:29,839  
to practice you're going to study

1031  
00:45:33,030 --> 00:45:31,839  
there's a lot of brain work to to gong

1032  
00:45:34,470 --> 00:45:33,040  
foo it's not all

1033  
00:45:36,230 --> 00:45:34,480  
about hitting bags and kicking and

1034  
00:45:39,510 --> 00:45:36,240  
beating people up i mean that's all

1035  
00:45:42,550 --> 00:45:39,520  
fun and games and and all good but a lot

1036  
00:45:45,109 --> 00:45:42,560  
of gong foo is is book work is science

1037  
00:45:46,150 --> 00:45:45,119  
and uh it requires that you apply

1038  
00:45:48,470 --> 00:45:46,160

yourself

1039

00:45:49,589 --> 00:45:48,480

so as long as you're dedicated and

1040

00:45:51,589 --> 00:45:49,599

you're going to apply yourself

1041

00:45:53,190 --> 00:45:51,599

i don't care what age you are you can

1042

00:45:56,630 --> 00:45:53,200

achieve your black belt

1043

00:45:59,430 --> 00:45:56,640

i mean it theoretically could be done

1044

00:46:01,109 --> 00:45:59,440

i think it's not even really outrageous

1045

00:46:02,950 --> 00:46:01,119

to say within six years you could

1046

00:46:05,270 --> 00:46:02,960

achieve a black belt

1047

00:46:07,270 --> 00:46:05,280

in my system and that's not something

1048

00:46:09,190 --> 00:46:07,280

that's given to you it's not

1049

00:46:10,950 --> 00:46:09,200

something that you got because we're

1050

00:46:12,390 --> 00:46:10,960

friends or you paid me

1051

00:46:13,670 --> 00:46:12,400

because i don't sell belts you can ask

1052

00:46:14,870 --> 00:46:13,680

any of my students that they they work

1053

00:46:17,670 --> 00:46:14,880

for their belts

1054

00:46:18,710 --> 00:46:17,680

but you could actually achieve your your

1055

00:46:21,990 --> 00:46:18,720

black belt and

1056

00:46:23,670 --> 00:46:22,000

your first degree black belt in in even

1057

00:46:25,910 --> 00:46:23,680

four to five years if you really applied

1058

00:46:28,230 --> 00:46:25,920

yourself wow maybe i should

1059

00:46:29,430 --> 00:46:28,240

i mean i've always wanted to do it and

1060

00:46:32,390 --> 00:46:29,440

uh yes you would

1061

00:46:33,910 --> 00:46:32,400

yeah steve murillo uh you know steve and

1062

00:46:36,470 --> 00:46:33,920

steve's a great guy

1063

00:46:37,030 --> 00:46:36,480

but he is he's full on right he's

1064

00:46:40,390 --> 00:46:37,040

full-on

1065

00:46:43,030 --> 00:46:40,400

dedicated uh to martial arts and and

1066

00:46:43,670 --> 00:46:43,040

uh you know and he is he's a picture of

1067

00:46:46,710 --> 00:46:43,680

health

1068

00:46:50,470 --> 00:46:46,720

you know and and that has uh

1069

00:46:52,950 --> 00:46:50,480

you you get to learn uh the the art

1070

00:46:53,910 --> 00:46:52,960

for sure and it helps your brain for

1071

00:46:56,550 --> 00:46:53,920

sure

1072

00:46:57,510 --> 00:46:56,560

but you also achieve a certain amount of

1073

00:47:00,150 --> 00:46:57,520

immortality

1074

00:47:01,190 --> 00:47:00,160

right because your body is being taken

1075

00:47:04,390 --> 00:47:01,200

care of too

1076

00:47:06,790 --> 00:47:04,400

and the cells are reacting to your

1077

00:47:08,390 --> 00:47:06,800

mental state

1078

00:47:09,510 --> 00:47:08,400

i mean i'd like to say all those things

1079

00:47:11,349 --> 00:47:09,520

are true but then that would mean i

1080

00:47:12,150 --> 00:47:11,359

would be an example of it you know so i

1081

00:47:15,109 --> 00:47:12,160

don't know if i

1082

00:47:15,829 --> 00:47:15,119

well you're 100 you're a you're 179

1083

00:47:18,150 --> 00:47:15,839

years old

1084

00:47:19,589 --> 00:47:18,160

and and people need to know that randy

1085

00:47:20,710 --> 00:47:19,599

180

1086

00:47:23,190 --> 00:47:20,720

thanks for making me sound a little

1087

00:47:25,190 --> 00:47:23,200

younger um well you know

1088

00:47:26,790 --> 00:47:25,200

it's it's a very good thing to keep you

1089

00:47:27,910 --> 00:47:26,800

young because training in the martial

1090

00:47:29,349 --> 00:47:27,920

arts you're around

1091

00:47:31,190 --> 00:47:29,359

mostly younger guys you're training

1092

00:47:34,069 --> 00:47:31,200

younger guys and just

1093

00:47:34,790 --> 00:47:34,079

the whole vibe you stay young i think a

1094

00:47:37,750 --> 00:47:34,800

lot of people

1095

00:47:39,030 --> 00:47:37,760

think i'm younger than i am um i think

1096

00:47:40,309 --> 00:47:39,040

they do at least they tell me that they

1097

00:47:42,549 --> 00:47:40,319

might be lying

1098

00:47:44,390 --> 00:47:42,559

but i think that uh it does kind of keep

1099

00:47:45,430 --> 00:47:44,400

you young uh training in martial arts

1100

00:47:47,990 --> 00:47:45,440

and it gives you that

1101  
00:47:49,510 --> 00:47:48,000  
a better outlook and you're you're

1102  
00:47:51,510 --> 00:47:49,520  
constantly moving and you're

1103  
00:47:53,670 --> 00:47:51,520  
you're not getting stale you're not

1104  
00:47:55,990 --> 00:47:53,680  
you're not stagnating you're you're

1105  
00:47:56,790 --> 00:47:56,000  
keeping loose flexible those are all

1106  
00:47:58,870 --> 00:47:56,800  
important things

1107  
00:48:00,470 --> 00:47:58,880  
as you get older now we're going to be

1108  
00:48:01,270 --> 00:48:00,480  
talking about jack the ripper tonight

1109  
00:48:04,710 --> 00:48:01,280  
and of course

1110  
00:48:06,470 --> 00:48:04,720  
the uh the techniques of sherlock holmes

1111  
00:48:07,910 --> 00:48:06,480  
it's a fascinating book i've read it a

1112  
00:48:10,950 --> 00:48:07,920  
couple of times

1113  
00:48:14,790 --> 00:48:10,960

and of course i'm talking about uh

1114

00:48:15,430 --> 00:48:14,800

uh the autumn of terror but i wanted to

1115

00:48:17,829 --> 00:48:15,440

ask you

1116

00:48:18,549 --> 00:48:17,839

this before we get to the top of the

1117

00:48:21,030 --> 00:48:18,559

hour

1118

00:48:21,829 --> 00:48:21,040

i think i've spoken to you about this

1119

00:48:25,510 --> 00:48:21,839

before

1120

00:48:28,069 --> 00:48:25,520

uh but the audience may not know this um

1121

00:48:29,910 --> 00:48:28,079

one of my producers uh and this was

1122

00:48:33,109 --> 00:48:29,920

probably

1123

00:48:34,230 --> 00:48:33,119

almost 10 years ago nine years ago came

1124

00:48:36,710 --> 00:48:34,240

to me

1125

00:48:39,030 --> 00:48:36,720

and said he grew up in palos verdes

1126

00:48:42,390 --> 00:48:39,040

right grew up down in pv

1127

00:48:46,230 --> 00:48:42,400

um with the lee family okay and he

1128

00:48:46,950 --> 00:48:46,240

came to me yeah yeah yeah right there

1129

00:48:49,349 --> 00:48:46,960

right there

1130

00:48:50,470 --> 00:48:49,359

and he said uh uh they you know they

1131

00:48:53,670 --> 00:48:50,480

went to school together

1132

00:48:55,430 --> 00:48:53,680

brandon and and anyway hold on let's get

1133

00:48:59,670 --> 00:48:55,440

i'm getting ahead of my skis

1134

00:49:03,190 --> 00:48:59,680

he says bruce lee faked his death

1135

00:49:05,510 --> 00:49:03,200

right and i went right listen i went

1136

00:49:09,829 --> 00:49:05,520

round and round with him randy

1137

00:49:11,270 --> 00:49:09,839

for probably a year and he had compiled

1138

00:49:13,670 --> 00:49:11,280

all the stuff and the

1139

00:49:14,470 --> 00:49:13,680

things and i'm just gonna throw this out

1140

00:49:16,390 --> 00:49:14,480

at you

1141

00:49:20,230 --> 00:49:16,400

is it possible that bruce lee could have

1142

00:49:24,150 --> 00:49:22,549

well anything's possible you know it's

1143

00:49:27,430 --> 00:49:24,160

possible that uh

1144

00:49:28,309 --> 00:49:27,440

you know clavus has uh has women in hot

1145

00:49:32,230 --> 00:49:28,319

tubs in those

1146

00:49:35,750 --> 00:49:32,240

pools of water sure um but chances are

1147

00:49:38,470 --> 00:49:35,760

i mean no um bruce lee

1148

00:49:41,190 --> 00:49:38,480

cared too much about his family uh cared

1149

00:49:44,230 --> 00:49:41,200

too much about his students and friends

1150

00:49:48,549 --> 00:49:44,240

of which my teacher was both

1151  
00:49:51,750 --> 00:49:48,559  
and for him to abandon all of them

1152  
00:49:53,829 --> 00:49:51,760  
um for what exactly what

1153  
00:49:55,829 --> 00:49:53,839  
what would be gained from from doing

1154  
00:49:57,910 --> 00:49:55,839  
that if he was going to run off

1155  
00:49:59,589 --> 00:49:57,920  
because he supposedly feared for his

1156  
00:50:02,230 --> 00:49:59,599  
life from the triads

1157  
00:50:02,870 --> 00:50:02,240  
then um why would he not take his kids

1158  
00:50:05,990 --> 00:50:02,880  
with him and

1159  
00:50:07,589 --> 00:50:06,000  
his wife with him his beloved family and

1160  
00:50:09,109 --> 00:50:07,599  
he really wouldn't have anything to gain

1161  
00:50:11,270 --> 00:50:09,119  
from that and

1162  
00:50:12,549 --> 00:50:11,280  
if you know a lot about bruce lee and i

1163  
00:50:13,750 --> 00:50:12,559

know that you do from our last

1164

00:50:17,829 --> 00:50:13,760

conversation and

1165

00:50:21,270 --> 00:50:17,839

others um you know that bruce lee was

1166

00:50:23,670 --> 00:50:21,280

had a fairly healthy ego let's not

1167

00:50:25,589 --> 00:50:23,680

go you know be disparaging but he had a

1168

00:50:28,549 --> 00:50:25,599

fairly healthy ego and he worked very

1169

00:50:30,470 --> 00:50:28,559

hard to be the top guy on the planet

1170

00:50:31,990 --> 00:50:30,480

and for him to just suddenly say i'm

1171

00:50:34,710 --> 00:50:32,000

gonna let all that go and

1172

00:50:36,710 --> 00:50:34,720

you know fade into anonymity and leave

1173

00:50:38,150 --> 00:50:36,720

my family behind so that i could not be

1174

00:50:40,069 --> 00:50:38,160

killed by the triads

1175

00:50:42,230 --> 00:50:40,079

yeah no that just it it just doesn't

1176

00:50:44,950 --> 00:50:42,240

make any sense you can almost

1177

00:50:46,549 --> 00:50:44,960

take that same uh train of thought and

1178

00:50:49,589 --> 00:50:46,559

apply it to

1179

00:50:53,670 --> 00:50:49,599

elvis or or michael jackson

1180

00:50:56,870 --> 00:50:53,680

or uh jim morrison or jimi hendrix

1181

00:50:59,030 --> 00:50:56,880

where this type of uh

1182

00:51:00,150 --> 00:50:59,040

uh what's the word urban legend right is

1183

00:51:03,030 --> 00:51:00,160

that the right way to put it

1184

00:51:04,150 --> 00:51:03,040

mm-hmm um yeah it's an urban legend is

1185

00:51:06,150 --> 00:51:04,160

it this you can

1186

00:51:08,069 --> 00:51:06,160

apply the same thing pretty much across

1187

00:51:11,030 --> 00:51:08,079

the board right these artists

1188

00:51:12,790 --> 00:51:11,040

work their whole lives to get to a point

1189

00:51:14,470 --> 00:51:12,800

to just suddenly pull the plug on

1190

00:51:16,069 --> 00:51:14,480

friends and family and everything else

1191

00:51:17,109 --> 00:51:16,079

it doesn't make a whole lot of sense

1192

00:51:19,190 --> 00:51:17,119

does it

1193

00:51:21,589 --> 00:51:19,200

it it doesn't really i mean unless you

1194

00:51:23,030 --> 00:51:21,599

want to go another step and say well

1195

00:51:24,309 --> 00:51:23,040

the kurt cobains of the world if you

1196

00:51:25,670 --> 00:51:24,319

want to believe that he committed

1197

00:51:29,349 --> 00:51:25,680

suicide

1198

00:51:32,150 --> 00:51:29,359

um or or you know chester or or

1199

00:51:33,510 --> 00:51:32,160

any of these other rock stars uh chris

1200

00:51:35,190 --> 00:51:33,520

cornell and

1201  
00:51:36,950 --> 00:51:35,200  
it's arguable whether or not those guys

1202  
00:51:38,710 --> 00:51:36,960  
did commit suicide there's a whole

1203  
00:51:40,549 --> 00:51:38,720  
school of thought now that they weren't

1204  
00:51:42,309 --> 00:51:40,559  
suicides after all

1205  
00:51:43,430 --> 00:51:42,319  
and that's a whole other show that you

1206  
00:51:45,589 --> 00:51:43,440  
would probably do with somebody much

1207  
00:51:47,990 --> 00:51:45,599  
better qualified than me on the subject

1208  
00:51:49,109 --> 00:51:48,000  
but those guys you could say well

1209  
00:51:51,349 --> 00:51:49,119  
they've got everything in the world

1210  
00:51:54,390 --> 00:51:51,359  
going from robin williams for example

1211  
00:51:56,069 --> 00:51:54,400  
right for him to kill himself um

1212  
00:51:57,589 --> 00:51:56,079  
david carried him well he was he did it

1213  
00:51:59,109 --> 00:51:57,599

by mistake i guess

1214

00:52:01,030 --> 00:51:59,119

but i mean for these guys to kill

1215

00:52:02,950 --> 00:52:01,040

themselves you you think well they had

1216

00:52:05,510 --> 00:52:02,960

the whole world by the tail

1217

00:52:06,790 --> 00:52:05,520

why would they do that so so that would

1218

00:52:09,910 --> 00:52:06,800

be a counterpoint to

1219

00:52:11,829 --> 00:52:09,920

i guess my argument about bruce lee but

1220

00:52:13,190 --> 00:52:11,839

it's kind of the opposite because if you

1221

00:52:14,710 --> 00:52:13,200

want to believe they killed themselves

1222

00:52:16,549 --> 00:52:14,720

they wanted to end it

1223

00:52:18,549 --> 00:52:16,559

whereas bruce lee there was no

1224

00:52:19,190 --> 00:52:18,559

indication in his life prior to him

1225

00:52:22,390 --> 00:52:19,200

dying

1226

00:52:24,549 --> 00:52:22,400

that he would want to somehow end it

1227

00:52:26,790 --> 00:52:24,559

yeah that makes sense that makes sense

1228

00:52:28,790 --> 00:52:26,800

and now let's uh

1229

00:52:31,430 --> 00:52:28,800

let's let's shift gears a little bit

1230

00:52:34,790 --> 00:52:31,440

we're you know we're staying on the uh

1231

00:52:37,430 --> 00:52:34,800

the investigation process why

1232

00:52:37,990 --> 00:52:37,440

after all of these years and when we

1233

00:52:40,790 --> 00:52:38,000

come back

1234

00:52:42,069 --> 00:52:40,800

after we'll talk uh more about who jack

1235

00:52:43,589 --> 00:52:42,079

the ripper was and

1236

00:52:45,910 --> 00:52:43,599

and the basis of the story as a

1237

00:52:46,710 --> 00:52:45,920

foundation for this conversation tonight

1238

00:52:50,150 --> 00:52:46,720

but

1239

00:52:50,870 --> 00:52:50,160

the let's let's go to the end and we'll

1240

00:52:52,150 --> 00:52:50,880

start

1241

00:52:53,750 --> 00:52:52,160

there at the beginning of this

1242

00:52:54,710 --> 00:52:53,760

conversation with jack the ripper which

1243

00:53:00,870 --> 00:52:54,720

is

1244

00:53:02,790 --> 00:53:00,880

but for the rest of the world not to

1245

00:53:06,309 --> 00:53:02,800

have solved this crime

1246

00:53:09,349 --> 00:53:06,319

yeah it went down in 1888 so

1247

00:53:13,349 --> 00:53:09,359

that is uh it's 132

1248

00:53:15,910 --> 00:53:13,359

years now unsolved exactly

1249

00:53:16,710 --> 00:53:15,920

well i actually i if if you want to

1250

00:53:20,069 --> 00:53:16,720

believe me

1251

00:53:22,630 --> 00:53:20,079

i solved it in 2012. uh but

1252

00:53:25,109 --> 00:53:22,640

it's 132-year anniversary you know just

1253

00:53:27,589 --> 00:53:25,119

passed of the double event for example

1254

00:53:28,870 --> 00:53:27,599

um the the spectacular double murder

1255

00:53:32,710 --> 00:53:28,880

that jack the ripper

1256

00:53:34,710 --> 00:53:32,720

committed well okay um that one is

1257

00:53:36,950 --> 00:53:34,720

i i think that we we actually hit on

1258

00:53:39,190 --> 00:53:36,960

that a little bit last time but

1259

00:53:40,870 --> 00:53:39,200

whenever i finish explaining all the

1260

00:53:42,950 --> 00:53:40,880

evidence that i've gathered

1261

00:53:45,030 --> 00:53:42,960

and everything that i've uncovered the

1262

00:53:46,470 --> 00:53:45,040

most typical thing that people say to me

1263

00:53:49,670 --> 00:53:46,480

and i think you said it

1264

00:53:51,829 --> 00:53:49,680

a few years ago is like well if it's so

1265

00:53:53,910 --> 00:53:51,839

obvious and there's so much here

1266

00:53:56,870 --> 00:53:53,920

how did somebody else didn't how is it

1267

00:53:58,870 --> 00:53:56,880

that no one else found it before you did

1268

00:54:00,069 --> 00:53:58,880

and my answer to that is well i really

1269

00:54:01,829 --> 00:54:00,079

don't know

1270

00:54:03,910 --> 00:54:01,839

how they could have missed it other than

1271

00:54:05,829 --> 00:54:03,920

the fact that the group of guys

1272

00:54:07,510 --> 00:54:05,839

i'm gonna let that much slip that jack

1273

00:54:10,230 --> 00:54:07,520

the ripper wasn't just one man

1274

00:54:12,230 --> 00:54:10,240

right and the group of them one of them

1275

00:54:14,630 --> 00:54:12,240

the mastermind was one of the great

1276

00:54:17,670 --> 00:54:14,640

thinkers of the 1800s

1277

00:54:18,630 --> 00:54:17,680

and and so they were very very very

1278

00:54:22,150 --> 00:54:18,640

intelligent and they

1279

00:54:23,349 --> 00:54:22,160

played word games and sort of um

1280

00:54:25,510 --> 00:54:23,359

they played games with the police and

1281

00:54:26,870 --> 00:54:25,520

sort of toyed with the police as a as a

1282

00:54:29,430 --> 00:54:26,880

tactic

1283

00:54:31,430 --> 00:54:29,440

to further their cause and i think that

1284

00:54:33,829 --> 00:54:31,440

the way that they planned it and the way

1285

00:54:37,349 --> 00:54:33,839

that they executed the crimes

1286

00:54:39,349 --> 00:54:37,359

they completely sort of bamboozled

1287

00:54:41,270 --> 00:54:39,359

everyone no one even dreamed that it

1288

00:54:43,910 --> 00:54:41,280

could have been a group of guys

1289

00:54:45,670 --> 00:54:43,920

and the way that they orchestrated their

1290

00:54:46,630 --> 00:54:45,680

tour de force performance the double

1291

00:54:50,470 --> 00:54:46,640

event

1292

00:54:52,549 --> 00:54:50,480

was so intricate and so clever

1293

00:54:54,230 --> 00:54:52,559

that it went undetected for all these

1294

00:54:57,109 --> 00:54:54,240

years because nobody

1295

00:54:58,710 --> 00:54:57,119

could conceptualize that a group of guys

1296

00:55:03,109 --> 00:54:58,720

could get together and

1297

00:55:06,390 --> 00:55:03,119

organize orchestrate such a crime

1298

00:55:09,829 --> 00:55:06,400

i went through and uh

1299

00:55:10,150 --> 00:55:09,839

did my in my version of investigation

1300

00:55:13,910 --> 00:55:10,160

right

1301

00:55:16,950 --> 00:55:13,920

which is very uh uh very cursory

1302

00:55:20,630 --> 00:55:16,960

is that i went through every

1303

00:55:23,910 --> 00:55:20,640

crime and went through

1304

00:55:26,630 --> 00:55:23,920

all of the alleged or

1305

00:55:28,230 --> 00:55:26,640

existing eyewitness testimony everything

1306

00:55:31,829 --> 00:55:28,240

that was involved and every

1307

00:55:34,549 --> 00:55:31,839

the the best that i could and

1308

00:55:36,390 --> 00:55:34,559

this is and the history has a way of

1309

00:55:38,069 --> 00:55:36,400

watering things down

1310

00:55:40,309 --> 00:55:38,079

okay that that's the first thing so i

1311

00:55:43,589 --> 00:55:40,319

know i'm not getting the detail

1312

00:55:46,470 --> 00:55:43,599

uh today that was around back then but

1313

00:55:47,270 --> 00:55:46,480

i i looked at that and thought to myself

1314

00:55:51,349 --> 00:55:47,280

how could

1315

00:55:55,190 --> 00:55:51,359

any investigator um in scotland yard

1316

00:55:57,589 --> 00:55:55,200

or in london uh police any detective

1317

00:55:59,829 --> 00:55:57,599

look at this and think that this is the

1318

00:56:03,829 --> 00:55:59,839

way that it actually went down

1319

00:56:06,870 --> 00:56:03,839

right it just it it just to me it just

1320

00:56:10,230 --> 00:56:06,880

it just seemed too simple it seemed like

1321

00:56:12,950 --> 00:56:10,240

uh something was being covered up or

1322

00:56:14,630 --> 00:56:12,960

um this was a watered-down version that

1323

00:56:16,309 --> 00:56:14,640

we are getting today and that's what was

1324

00:56:19,349 --> 00:56:16,319

fed to everybody back then

1325

00:56:21,910 --> 00:56:19,359

to just shut everybody up am i wrong

1326

00:56:24,390 --> 00:56:21,920

in thinking like that no no i don't

1327

00:56:27,349 --> 00:56:24,400

think you're wrong in that i i think

1328

00:56:29,430 --> 00:56:27,359

but i do also think that a lot of the

1329

00:56:31,510 --> 00:56:29,440

reason that it wasn't solved back then

1330

00:56:33,589 --> 00:56:31,520

and i did solve it if you want to

1331

00:56:35,750 --> 00:56:33,599

believe that i did

1332

00:56:36,789 --> 00:56:35,760

in the modern day is because they didn't

1333

00:56:44,789 --> 00:56:36,799

have

1334

00:56:45,910 --> 00:56:44,799

they didn't know for example that

1335

00:56:49,190 --> 00:56:45,920

murderers might

1336

00:56:51,589 --> 00:56:49,200

insert themselves into the investigation

1337

00:56:53,349 --> 00:56:51,599

many thousands have done it since but

1338

00:56:54,710 --> 00:56:53,359

jack the ripper was probably the first

1339

00:56:57,109 --> 00:56:54,720

to have done it

1340

00:56:58,710 --> 00:56:57,119

they didn't know how to cope with

1341

00:57:00,710 --> 00:56:58,720

letters from a killer

1342

00:57:03,589 --> 00:57:00,720

they didn't know that there might be

1343

00:57:06,309 --> 00:57:03,599

clues to be had from such letters

1344

00:57:08,870 --> 00:57:06,319

they had no data that the killer

1345

00:57:12,069 --> 00:57:08,880

probably lived within 0.6 miles of

1346

00:57:13,910 --> 00:57:12,079

of most if not all of the crimes they

1347

00:57:16,390 --> 00:57:13,920

didn't have that sort of data

1348

00:57:18,069 --> 00:57:16,400

to work with back then that would have

1349

00:57:19,510 --> 00:57:18,079

assisted them in these ways

1350

00:57:22,390 --> 00:57:19,520

they wouldn't have known for example

1351

00:57:25,670 --> 00:57:22,400

some of the more popular

1352

00:57:29,430 --> 00:57:25,680

suspects include the duke of clarence um

1353

00:57:29,990 --> 00:57:29,440

prince albert victor who they suspected

1354

00:57:32,870 --> 00:57:30,000

him

1355

00:57:33,910 --> 00:57:32,880

strictly on the strength that he was gay

1356

00:57:36,950 --> 00:57:33,920

and he was

1357

00:57:39,589 --> 00:57:36,960

involved he was caught up in a scandal

1358

00:57:41,030 --> 00:57:39,599

where they raided a homosexual brothel

1359

00:57:42,710 --> 00:57:41,040

near white chapel

1360

00:57:44,549 --> 00:57:42,720

and he happened to be there at the time

1361

00:57:45,670 --> 00:57:44,559

and even though because he was a royal

1362

00:57:47,910 --> 00:57:45,680

they tried to clea

1363

00:57:49,589 --> 00:57:47,920

to cover it up so there was this

1364

00:57:51,510 --> 00:57:49,599

cover-up thing that got started which

1365

00:57:53,270 --> 00:57:51,520

involved prince albert victor

1366

00:57:54,549 --> 00:57:53,280

but they didn't know back then like we

1367

00:57:57,670 --> 00:57:54,559

know now that

1368

00:57:59,910 --> 00:57:57,680

gay men don't serial kill women

1369

00:58:01,349 --> 00:57:59,920

um they if they're going to do it it's

1370

00:58:04,390 --> 00:58:01,359

it's going to be men

1371

00:58:05,589 --> 00:58:04,400

vis-a-vis john wayne gacy her bow

1372

00:58:09,270 --> 00:58:05,599

meister

1373

00:58:12,549 --> 00:58:09,280

jeffrey dahmer um guys that

1374

00:58:14,549 --> 00:58:12,559

homosexual men target men

1375

00:58:15,589 --> 00:58:14,559

in their serial killings they didn't

1376

00:58:18,309 --> 00:58:15,599

know that

1377

00:58:20,549 --> 00:58:18,319

so they immediately jumped to prince

1378

00:58:22,870 --> 00:58:20,559

albert victor as a as a suspect and

1379

00:58:23,829 --> 00:58:22,880

francis tumbled to you quack doctor as

1380

00:58:25,829 --> 00:58:23,839

well

1381

00:58:27,109 --> 00:58:25,839

now so they didn't have access to all

1382

00:58:29,750 --> 00:58:27,119

that kind of info

1383

00:58:31,589 --> 00:58:29,760

to to base their investigation upon yeah

1384

00:58:35,030 --> 00:58:31,599

the book is so well written

1385

00:58:36,069 --> 00:58:35,040

and um there's another thing i want

1386

00:58:38,470 --> 00:58:36,079

everybody to go

1387

00:58:40,309 --> 00:58:38,480

you can go to amazon we've got the links

1388

00:58:44,789 --> 00:58:40,319

and you can go and get the autumn of

1389

00:58:48,309 --> 00:58:44,799

terror right now but um the book is so

1390

00:58:51,750 --> 00:58:48,319

well written you have a way did you

1391

00:58:54,710 --> 00:58:51,760

channel uh doyle did you channel

1392

00:58:55,829 --> 00:58:54,720

sherlock holmes kind of kind of kind of

1393

00:58:58,309 --> 00:58:55,839

i mean

1394

00:58:59,829 --> 00:58:58,319

i've been involved in i've been

1395

00:59:01,750 --> 00:58:59,839

interested in

1396

00:59:03,910 --> 00:59:01,760

sherlock holmes and jack the ripper

1397

00:59:06,789 --> 00:59:03,920

since i was a kid i've been reading

1398

00:59:08,470 --> 00:59:06,799

the sherlock holmes stories as did all

1399

00:59:09,990 --> 00:59:08,480

my co-authors which is kind of why we

1400

00:59:12,710 --> 00:59:10,000

chose sherlock holmes as

1401  
00:59:13,109 --> 00:59:12,720  
a sort of vehicle to present our case

1402  
00:59:16,150 --> 00:59:13,119  
but

1403  
00:59:17,510 --> 00:59:16,160  
um what i had to do once we decided that

1404  
00:59:20,950 --> 00:59:17,520  
the book was going to be written

1405  
00:59:24,150 --> 00:59:20,960  
as a holmes novel i had to go in

1406  
00:59:25,430 --> 00:59:24,160  
and reread everything that doyle had

1407  
00:59:27,430 --> 00:59:25,440  
ever written

1408  
00:59:29,030 --> 00:59:27,440  
and i read you know not just the home

1409  
00:59:32,710 --> 00:59:29,040  
stories he wrote some

1410  
00:59:33,430 --> 00:59:32,720  
kick-ass ghost stories medical horror

1411  
00:59:36,549 --> 00:59:33,440  
stories

1412  
00:59:39,990 --> 00:59:36,559  
really cool i mean spooky stuff he wrote

1413  
00:59:41,349 --> 00:59:40,000

war stories and and various other things

1414

00:59:44,309 --> 00:59:41,359

he even wrote like uh

1415

00:59:45,270 --> 00:59:44,319

the lost world you know dinosaurs that's

1416

00:59:47,510 --> 00:59:45,280

right

1417

00:59:50,470 --> 00:59:47,520

i mean i had to read everything that he

1418

00:59:54,230 --> 00:59:50,480

wrote in order to capture that flavor

1419

00:59:57,270 --> 00:59:54,240

of the 1800s phrasing and pacing

1420

00:59:58,150 --> 00:59:57,280

because they used different slang back

1421

01:00:00,150 --> 00:59:58,160

then

1422

01:00:02,069 --> 01:00:00,160

and and it's funny because some of what

1423

01:00:04,789 --> 01:00:02,079

they used you would have thought

1424

01:00:05,270 --> 01:00:04,799

was modern day slang for example what's

1425

01:00:07,030 --> 01:00:05,280

up

1426

01:00:09,190 --> 01:00:07,040

uh people used to say that back in the

1427

01:00:10,950 --> 01:00:09,200

1800s and i always thought that was like

1428

01:00:12,470 --> 01:00:10,960

invented by the budweiser you know

1429

01:00:15,510 --> 01:00:12,480

what's up commercial right

1430

01:00:18,470 --> 01:00:15,520

um you would call the criminal's

1431

01:00:18,950 --> 01:00:18,480

headquarters his crib um you know let's

1432

01:00:20,870 --> 01:00:18,960

go

1433

01:00:21,990 --> 01:00:20,880

and see if we can find the scoundrel in

1434

01:00:23,109 --> 01:00:22,000

his crib

1435

01:00:26,069 --> 01:00:23,119

and i always thought that was kind of

1436

01:00:26,549 --> 01:00:26,079

like you know 60s jazz slang or

1437

01:00:29,430 --> 01:00:26,559

something

1438

01:00:31,190 --> 01:00:29,440

you know like mtv cribs but it was

1439

01:00:32,630 --> 01:00:31,200

actually slang from back then

1440

01:00:34,549 --> 01:00:32,640

so i had to learn all that i had to

1441

01:00:36,470 --> 01:00:34,559

learn that a phaser is a

1442

01:00:38,870 --> 01:00:36,480

punch in the face and a trap is a

1443

01:00:40,230 --> 01:00:38,880

horse-drawn carriage

1444

01:00:42,630 --> 01:00:40,240

and i had to learn that they would say

1445

01:00:44,309 --> 01:00:42,640

things like rather than say we got to do

1446

01:00:46,950 --> 01:00:44,319

this they would say we must

1447

01:00:48,470 --> 01:00:46,960

needs do this and that's actually the

1448

01:00:49,270 --> 01:00:48,480

way they used to speak so i'd learn all

1449

01:00:55,109 --> 01:00:49,280

that

1450

01:00:56,950 --> 01:00:55,119

a story in a sherlock holmes kind of

1451

01:00:58,150 --> 01:00:56,960

frame that would that would satisfy

1452

01:01:00,870 --> 01:00:58,160

holmes readers

1453

01:01:03,109 --> 01:01:00,880

somewhat i would hope and and seem like

1454

01:01:05,430 --> 01:01:03,119

it was written back then

1455

01:01:07,430 --> 01:01:05,440

let's take our break right here our

1456

01:01:08,470 --> 01:01:07,440

guest tonight is randy williams we are

1457

01:01:11,589 --> 01:01:08,480

talking about

1458

01:01:14,950 --> 01:01:11,599

sherlock holmes and jack the ripper

1459

01:01:16,630 --> 01:01:14,960

we are continuing our haunted rocktober

1460

01:01:18,390 --> 01:01:16,640

i am your host jimmy church

1461

01:01:21,430 --> 01:01:18,400

you can follow me on twitter at j church

1462

01:01:24,069 --> 01:01:21,440

radio randy what's your twitter

1463

01:01:25,670 --> 01:01:24,079

um i think it's sherlock holmes in the

1464

01:01:26,950 --> 01:01:25,680

atom of terror yeah that's what it is

1465

01:01:29,030 --> 01:01:26,960

there it is sherlock holmes in the

1466

01:01:30,950 --> 01:01:29,040

autumn of terror i'm heroes jimmy church

1467

01:01:48,069 --> 01:01:30,960

this is fade to black stay with us we'll

1468

01:01:52,630 --> 01:01:50,230

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1469

01:01:57,589 --> 01:01:52,640

on the game changer radio network

1470

01:02:00,069 --> 01:01:57,599

and kgra the global radio alliance

1471

01:02:01,109 --> 01:02:00,079

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1472

01:02:05,510 --> 01:02:01,119

station

1473

01:02:07,510 --> 01:02:05,520

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1474

01:02:09,190 --> 01:02:07,520

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1475

01:02:11,430 --> 01:02:09,200

best-selling author and the founder of

1476  
01:02:13,349 --> 01:02:11,440  
forbidden knowledge dot tv together with

1477  
01:02:14,789 --> 01:02:13,359  
my team we have built a all new contest

1478  
01:02:16,390 --> 01:02:14,799  
streaming tv platform

1479  
01:02:18,309 --> 01:02:16,400  
designed with every family member in

1480  
01:02:19,589 --> 01:02:18,319  
mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1481  
01:02:21,109 --> 01:02:19,599  
the world and attend lectures and

1482  
01:02:22,230 --> 01:02:21,119  
workshops from your favorite speakers

1483  
01:02:24,870 --> 01:02:22,240  
but weren't able to

1484  
01:02:25,510 --> 01:02:24,880  
look no further forbidden knowledge dot

1485  
01:02:27,190 --> 01:02:25,520  
tv

1486  
01:02:29,109 --> 01:02:27,200  
there are dozens of workshops and

1487  
01:02:31,190 --> 01:02:29,119  
lectures from speakers you know and love

1488  
01:02:33,109 --> 01:02:31,200

we have also included amazing categories

1489

01:02:34,870 --> 01:02:33,119

to assure that your consciousness is

1490

01:02:35,589 --> 01:02:34,880

entertained and elevating on a daily

1491

01:02:37,670 --> 01:02:35,599

basis

1492

01:02:38,789 --> 01:02:37,680

amazing interviews ancient history

1493

01:02:40,870 --> 01:02:38,799

ascension knowledge

1494

01:02:41,990 --> 01:02:40,880

wisdom teachings documentaries

1495

01:02:44,230 --> 01:02:42,000

conspiracies

1496

01:02:46,870 --> 01:02:44,240

mysteries health and fitness conscious

1497

01:02:48,789 --> 01:02:46,880

cooking meditations finance yoga and so

1498

01:02:51,190 --> 01:02:48,799

much more to start your free trial

1499

01:02:53,349 --> 01:02:51,200

on any mobile device or computer surf to

1500

01:02:55,109 --> 01:02:53,359

forbidden knowledge dot tv

1501  
01:02:58,230 --> 01:02:55,119  
that's forbidden knowledge with the

1502  
01:03:00,829 --> 01:02:58,240  
number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

1503  
01:03:03,510 --> 01:03:00,839  
again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

1504  
01:03:06,710 --> 01:03:03,520  
today

1505  
01:03:08,150 --> 01:03:06,720  
listen i know and you know that you've

1506  
01:03:09,910 --> 01:03:08,160  
always wanted your first

1507  
01:03:11,349 --> 01:03:09,920  
crystal skull or maybe you're a

1508  
01:03:13,510 --> 01:03:11,359  
collector just like me

1509  
01:03:15,270 --> 01:03:13,520  
but you just don't know where to go to

1510  
01:03:17,990 --> 01:03:15,280  
find the real thing

1511  
01:03:19,910 --> 01:03:18,000  
then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1512  
01:03:22,390 --> 01:03:19,920  
the crystalskull.com

1513  
01:03:24,390 --> 01:03:22,400

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1514

01:03:25,910 --> 01:03:24,400

of the most respected ancient crystal

1515

01:03:27,589 --> 01:03:25,920

skulls in the world

1516

01:03:29,829 --> 01:03:27,599

all of her unique skulls have been

1517

01:03:31,750 --> 01:03:29,839

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1518

01:03:34,069 --> 01:03:31,760

sacred lodge and are carved from the

1519

01:03:36,230 --> 01:03:34,079

finest gemstone and materials

1520

01:03:38,789 --> 01:03:36,240

imprinting is the process of receiving

1521

01:03:40,309 --> 01:03:38,799

the ancient wisdom from the master skull

1522

01:03:43,349 --> 01:03:40,319

or master computer

1523

01:03:45,109 --> 01:03:43,359

einstein the ancient crystal skull

1524

01:03:47,510 --> 01:03:45,119

to see carolyn's current collection of

1525

01:03:50,150 --> 01:03:47,520

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1526

01:03:51,109 --> 01:03:50,160

einstein the crystal skull dot com or

1527

01:03:53,510 --> 01:03:51,119

click on the banner

1528

01:03:54,390 --> 01:03:53,520

over on our site don't forget to use the

1529

01:03:57,270 --> 01:03:54,400

promo code

1530

01:03:58,470 --> 01:03:57,280

jimmy at checkout to receive 10 off of

1531

01:04:01,430 --> 01:03:58,480

your order today

1532

01:04:01,829 --> 01:04:01,440

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1533

01:04:04,789 --> 01:04:01,839

first

1534

01:04:09,510 --> 01:04:04,799

or next crystal skull is easy just visit

1535

01:04:14,230 --> 01:04:11,589

when you take the beans from central

1536

01:04:15,510 --> 01:04:14,240

america with dashes of indonesian and

1537

01:04:17,750 --> 01:04:15,520

african mixed in

1538

01:04:19,109 --> 01:04:17,760

and then roasted to the dark side of

1539

01:04:22,390 --> 01:04:19,119

fade to black

1540

01:04:25,270 --> 01:04:22,400

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1541

01:04:25,990 --> 01:04:25,280

introducing the fade to black blend from

1542

01:04:31,589 --> 01:04:26,000

river moon

1543

01:04:32,390 --> 01:04:31,599

customized roast was created for the

1544

01:04:35,910 --> 01:04:32,400

love of

1545

01:04:38,470 --> 01:04:35,920

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

1546

01:04:40,710 --> 01:04:38,480

roasting and smoking the beans is in

1547

01:04:44,390 --> 01:04:40,720

every sip of this full-bodied

1548

01:04:46,950 --> 01:04:44,400

dark java i need my coffee doc

1549

01:04:47,910 --> 01:04:46,960

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1550

01:04:50,470 --> 01:04:47,920

highlights

1551  
01:04:52,470 --> 01:04:50,480  
just like the bunker leaning further

1552  
01:04:55,109 --> 01:04:52,480  
into the darkness of the roast

1553  
01:04:55,990 --> 01:04:55,119  
is fade to black blend from river moon

1554  
01:04:57,789 --> 01:04:56,000  
coffee

1555  
01:04:59,750 --> 01:04:57,799  
just click on the banner at

1556  
01:05:00,150 --> 01:04:59,760  
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1557  
01:05:04,630 --> 01:05:00,160  
code

1558  
01:05:14,789 --> 01:05:04,640  
f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

1559  
01:05:18,630 --> 01:05:16,710  
hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1560  
01:05:19,190 --> 01:05:18,640  
planet and you're listening to my good

1561  
01:05:22,069 --> 01:05:19,200  
friend

1562  
01:05:24,789 --> 01:05:22,079  
jimmy church fade to black on the game

1563  
01:05:27,910 --> 01:05:24,799

changer network and the kgra digital

1564

01:05:30,990 --> 01:05:27,920

broadcast station

1565

01:05:32,150 --> 01:05:31,000

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1566

01:05:35,190 --> 01:05:32,160

jimmychurchradio.com

1567

01:05:36,390 --> 01:05:35,200

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1568

01:05:38,150 --> 01:05:36,400

i'm adrian grenier

1569

01:05:42,710 --> 01:05:38,160

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1570

01:05:46,710 --> 01:05:45,029

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1571

01:05:48,950 --> 01:05:46,720

we're the honey brothers

1572

01:05:50,549 --> 01:05:48,960

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1573

01:05:52,230 --> 01:05:50,559

revolution

1574

01:05:54,150 --> 01:05:52,240

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1575

01:05:56,470 --> 01:05:54,160

and you can become an official fate or

1576

01:06:00,789 --> 01:05:56,480

not by just going to our membership

1577

01:06:02,789 --> 01:06:00,799

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1578

01:06:04,230 --> 01:06:02,799

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1579

01:06:06,150 --> 01:06:04,240

conscious life expo

1580

01:06:07,270 --> 01:06:06,160

and you're listening to fade to black

1581

01:06:09,510 --> 01:06:07,280

with jimmy church

1582

01:06:11,630 --> 01:06:09,520

who holds the lucky pony record for the

1583

01:06:15,270 --> 01:06:11,640

best astrological chart since

1584

01:06:16,950 --> 01:06:15,280

1963. true story

1585

01:06:18,630 --> 01:06:16,960

this is micah hanks of the grealian

1586

01:06:20,069 --> 01:06:18,640

report and you're listening to jimmy

1587

01:06:21,829 --> 01:06:20,079

church on fade to black

1588

01:06:23,750 --> 01:06:21,839

across the globe on the game changer

1589

01:06:46,470 --> 01:06:23,760

radio network and the one and only

1590

01:06:50,630 --> 01:06:48,390

welcome back fade to black i am your

1591

01:06:51,990 --> 01:06:50,640

host jimmy church tonight randy williams

1592

01:06:53,109 --> 01:06:52,000

is here we're talking about jack the

1593

01:06:56,150 --> 01:06:53,119

ripper

1594

01:06:58,150 --> 01:06:56,160

and of of course the sherlock holmes

1595

01:06:59,990 --> 01:06:58,160

take on jack the ripper we're going to

1596

01:07:02,390 --> 01:07:00,000

get back to that in just a second

1597

01:07:04,309 --> 01:07:02,400

tomorrow night joshua p warren is here

1598

01:07:07,190 --> 01:07:04,319

wednesday night is fader night

1599

01:07:09,589 --> 01:07:07,200

thursday night is our seventh annual

1600

01:07:11,430 --> 01:07:09,599

halloween special with shaw the loon

1601  
01:07:14,950 --> 01:07:11,440  
witch tonight is randy williams

1602  
01:07:15,430 --> 01:07:14,960  
and randy um i encourage everybody to go

1603  
01:07:18,150 --> 01:07:15,440  
and get

1604  
01:07:19,630 --> 01:07:18,160  
the autumn of terror we've got the links

1605  
01:07:21,750 --> 01:07:19,640  
uh to the book right there at

1606  
01:07:24,789 --> 01:07:21,760  
jimmyshirtradio.com you can click and

1607  
01:07:26,150 --> 01:07:24,799  
it'll take you straight over where you

1608  
01:07:26,710 --> 01:07:26,160  
can get the book and i want to let

1609  
01:07:29,029 --> 01:07:26,720  
everybody

1610  
01:07:31,029 --> 01:07:29,039  
know tonight there are no spoilers we're

1611  
01:07:33,349 --> 01:07:31,039  
not going to tell you

1612  
01:07:34,230 --> 01:07:33,359  
who or we're not going to do that you

1613  
01:07:37,430 --> 01:07:34,240

can find out

1614

01:07:40,870 --> 01:07:37,440

front no we're not going to do that but

1615

01:07:41,910 --> 01:07:40,880

um this is the thing um i encourage

1616

01:07:44,710 --> 01:07:41,920

everybody to

1617

01:07:45,750 --> 01:07:44,720

it is such a great read and the way that

1618

01:07:48,390 --> 01:07:45,760

it is written

1619

01:07:50,390 --> 01:07:48,400

i think is most important here and you

1620

01:07:52,150 --> 01:07:50,400

need to enjoy the book there's no reason

1621

01:07:54,230 --> 01:07:52,160

for us to give away the ending

1622

01:07:56,710 --> 01:07:54,240

we're not going to do that but you had

1623

01:07:59,829 --> 01:07:56,720

the assistance uh

1624

01:08:00,950 --> 01:07:59,839

from three of uh the top guys in the

1625

01:08:03,510 --> 01:08:00,960

world that i

1626  
01:08:04,549 --> 01:08:03,520  
i enjoy uh these guys immensely and that

1627  
01:08:07,829 --> 01:08:04,559  
is of course

1628  
01:08:11,670 --> 01:08:07,839  
dr michael baden uh cyril wacht

1629  
01:08:15,029 --> 01:08:11,680  
and and henry lee dr henry lee dr cyril

1630  
01:08:16,470 --> 01:08:15,039  
um uh how did you get those guys

1631  
01:08:18,630 --> 01:08:16,480  
involved i mean

1632  
01:08:20,390 --> 01:08:18,640  
you got the three top pathologists in

1633  
01:08:23,110 --> 01:08:20,400  
the world right

1634  
01:08:23,990 --> 01:08:23,120  
dream team absolutely it's almost i have

1635  
01:08:27,349 --> 01:08:24,000  
to pinch myself

1636  
01:08:29,829 --> 01:08:27,359  
sometimes just it was just such a

1637  
01:08:31,510 --> 01:08:29,839  
heady experience meeting and working

1638  
01:08:34,630 --> 01:08:31,520

with these guys and then actually

1639

01:08:36,550 --> 01:08:34,640

getting them on my side it's it's almost

1640

01:08:38,950 --> 01:08:36,560

impossible to conceptualize that it

1641

01:08:40,789 --> 01:08:38,960

actually happened um

1642

01:08:42,870 --> 01:08:40,799

so your question was how did i how did i

1643

01:08:43,189 --> 01:08:42,880

get them yeah yeah let's start with bad

1644

01:08:46,149 --> 01:08:43,199

yeah

1645

01:08:48,070 --> 01:08:46,159

how did how did you how did you land him

1646

01:08:49,910 --> 01:08:48,080

well that that is kind of how it started

1647

01:08:53,110 --> 01:08:49,920

through bad through dr bun

1648

01:08:55,910 --> 01:08:53,120

it happened that uh dr baden was in my

1649

01:08:56,789 --> 01:08:55,920

little town in northeastern pennsylvania

1650

01:08:59,910 --> 01:08:56,799

um

1651  
01:09:00,229 --> 01:08:59,920  
testifying in a serial murder case we

1652  
01:09:02,789 --> 01:09:00,239  
have

1653  
01:09:05,510 --> 01:09:02,799  
we had a local serial murderer who had a

1654  
01:09:09,269 --> 01:09:05,520  
bunch of people buried in his yard

1655  
01:09:12,789 --> 01:09:09,279  
called hugo silinski and

1656  
01:09:13,829 --> 01:09:12,799  
dr biden was in town to testify in the

1657  
01:09:16,709 --> 01:09:13,839  
case

1658  
01:09:17,990 --> 01:09:16,719  
so it happens that the district attorney

1659  
01:09:19,590 --> 01:09:18,000  
in my area

1660  
01:09:22,550 --> 01:09:19,600  
is actually one of my students in the

1661  
01:09:24,309 --> 01:09:22,560  
martial arts and has been for many years

1662  
01:09:25,669 --> 01:09:24,319  
and he called me and said hey would you

1663  
01:09:27,430 --> 01:09:25,679

like to uh

1664

01:09:29,110 --> 01:09:27,440

would you like to come down and and have

1665

01:09:32,229 --> 01:09:29,120

dinner with dr baden

1666

01:09:34,229 --> 01:09:32,239

uh before the trial and i said well of

1667

01:09:37,030 --> 01:09:34,239

course i would wow that that'd be a

1668

01:09:38,870 --> 01:09:37,040

fabulous honor so you know i'm a

1669

01:09:39,590 --> 01:09:38,880

detective in luzerne county so i work

1670

01:09:42,870 --> 01:09:39,600

with

1671

01:09:45,910 --> 01:09:42,880

the lizard county uh d.a office

1672

01:09:46,149 --> 01:09:45,920

so i went to dinner and um i brought one

1673

01:09:50,470 --> 01:09:46,159

of

1674

01:09:53,510 --> 01:09:50,480

has written that i had in my library

1675

01:09:54,709 --> 01:09:53,520

for him to sign so we were sitting

1676

01:09:55,590 --> 01:09:54,719

around having dinner and all the

1677

01:09:57,750 --> 01:09:55,600

attorneys were

1678

01:09:58,950 --> 01:09:57,760

brainstorming with dr bodden how they

1679

01:10:01,189 --> 01:09:58,960

were going to handle the case and what

1680

01:10:04,229 --> 01:10:01,199

his testimony

1681

01:10:05,350 --> 01:10:04,239

might or might not consist of and

1682

01:10:07,430 --> 01:10:05,360

went through the whole dinner and i i

1683

01:10:09,430 --> 01:10:07,440

was pretty quiet and at some point dr

1684

01:10:12,070 --> 01:10:09,440

bob looked across the table to me says

1685

01:10:12,550 --> 01:10:12,080

so are you an attorney uh and i said no

1686

01:10:16,070 --> 01:10:12,560

actually

1687

01:10:16,470 --> 01:10:16,080

dr b i'm uh i'm a detective and he says

1688

01:10:18,870 --> 01:10:16,480

um

1689

01:10:20,709 --> 01:10:18,880

oh well you know it's it's nice to meet

1690

01:10:22,709 --> 01:10:20,719

you you know what's your name and

1691

01:10:24,390 --> 01:10:22,719

we talked a little bit and uh i said you

1692

01:10:25,030 --> 01:10:24,400

know dr boden if now that i got your

1693

01:10:27,110 --> 01:10:25,040

ears

1694

01:10:28,790 --> 01:10:27,120

would you mind terribly signing this

1695

01:10:31,270 --> 01:10:28,800

book for me

1696

01:10:32,630 --> 01:10:31,280

and i pulled out this book of his and

1697

01:10:33,189 --> 01:10:32,640

brought it over for him to sign and he

1698

01:10:34,790 --> 01:10:33,199

said oh

1699

01:10:36,390 --> 01:10:34,800

you clean up my book and i said i have

1700

01:10:38,070 --> 01:10:36,400

all your books sir

1701

01:10:39,590 --> 01:10:38,080

and i said i'm a huge fan of yours you

1702

01:10:40,950 --> 01:10:39,600

know i've been been following you since

1703

01:10:43,110 --> 01:10:40,960

i was a kid and i'm

1704

01:10:44,709 --> 01:10:43,120

i'm just over the moon to meet you bring

1705

01:10:47,590 --> 01:10:44,719

it over here so

1706

01:10:48,950 --> 01:10:47,600

he's signing my book and the district

1707

01:10:50,790 --> 01:10:48,960

attorney says to him

1708

01:10:52,790 --> 01:10:50,800

you know dr b you might want to ask

1709

01:10:53,430 --> 01:10:52,800

randy for his autograph while you're at

1710

01:10:57,189 --> 01:10:53,440

it

1711

01:11:00,070 --> 01:10:57,199

and he says why is that and

1712

01:11:01,590 --> 01:11:00,080

sam sam sanguidulci the d.a says well

1713

01:11:04,870 --> 01:11:01,600

randy's kind of a

1714

01:11:07,110 --> 01:11:04,880

world world renowned martial artist and

1715

01:11:09,910 --> 01:11:07,120

dr baden in the style that he's so

1716

01:11:12,070 --> 01:11:09,920

famous in my life now for doing

1717

01:11:19,830 --> 01:11:12,080

in the first of such exchanges says to

1718

01:11:23,990 --> 01:11:21,189

chinese going through and he goes wing

1719

01:11:26,870 --> 01:11:24,000

chun that's the style my brother does

1720

01:11:28,470 --> 01:11:26,880

he's been doing it for sort of 50 years

1721

01:11:29,189 --> 01:11:28,480

and i said really wing chun are you sure

1722

01:11:32,310 --> 01:11:29,199

he said

1723

01:11:34,070 --> 01:11:32,320

yeah i'm sure and so then the district

1724

01:11:35,270 --> 01:11:34,080

attorney says well you know dr b you

1725

01:11:37,270 --> 01:11:35,280

might want to call your brother and tell

1726

01:11:38,950 --> 01:11:37,280

him who you're with right now

1727

01:11:40,870 --> 01:11:38,960

um because i think he'd get a kick out

1728

01:11:42,390 --> 01:11:40,880

of it so he says fine let's call him

1729

01:11:44,630 --> 01:11:42,400

so he gets on the phone and he says hey

1730

01:11:46,310 --> 01:11:44,640

billy yeah it's mike listen i'm sitting

1731

01:11:47,510 --> 01:11:46,320

with this guy who does the same martial

1732

01:11:48,310 --> 01:11:47,520

art as you and i can hear on the other

1733

01:11:51,350 --> 01:11:48,320

end here

1734

01:11:52,709 --> 01:11:51,360

and one trump and uh yeah we can join

1735

01:11:53,750 --> 01:11:52,719

his name's randy williams and you hear

1736

01:11:56,149 --> 01:11:53,760

it on the other end of the phone you can

1737

01:11:59,430 --> 01:11:56,159

hear randy williams

1738

01:12:01,030 --> 01:11:59,440

and so he put him on so i talked to his

1739

01:12:01,990 --> 01:12:01,040

brother and you know we start yakking a

1740

01:12:05,030 --> 01:12:02,000

little bit and sure enough

1741

01:12:06,310 --> 01:12:05,040

he knows who i am and so i

1742

01:12:08,229 --> 01:12:06,320

make a deal that i'm going to send a

1743

01:12:09,270 --> 01:12:08,239

bunch of stuff with dr bodden tomorrow

1744

01:12:11,189 --> 01:12:09,280

i'm gonna bring

1745

01:12:13,110 --> 01:12:11,199

some stuff to the courtroom the next day

1746

01:12:15,110 --> 01:12:13,120

and for his brother a couple of

1747

01:12:16,550 --> 01:12:15,120

my books and things like that some

1748

01:12:18,870 --> 01:12:16,560

souvenirs

1749

01:12:20,550 --> 01:12:18,880

and so now i have dr baden's kind of his

1750

01:12:22,310 --> 01:12:20,560

attention he says wow you know

1751

01:12:24,229 --> 01:12:22,320

my brother doesn't usually get that

1752

01:12:25,990 --> 01:12:24,239

excited about somebody

1753

01:12:27,510 --> 01:12:26,000

so that night the rest of the guys kind

1754

01:12:28,950 --> 01:12:27,520

of pooped out and had to go home so i

1755

01:12:32,149 --> 01:12:28,960

ended up hanging out with dr b

1756

01:12:35,270 --> 01:12:32,159

and we basically drank ourselves white

1757

01:12:38,070 --> 01:12:35,280

at the casino bar

1758

01:12:38,870 --> 01:12:38,080

and uh and the next day i saw him in

1759

01:12:44,870 --> 01:12:38,880

court

1760

01:12:47,110 --> 01:12:44,880

the judge in the trial saw sitting right

1761

01:12:48,870 --> 01:12:47,120

across from actually from hugo

1762

01:12:50,149 --> 01:12:48,880

and the judge says dr baden you're not

1763

01:12:51,510 --> 01:12:50,159

allowed to be in the courtroom because

1764

01:12:52,709 --> 01:12:51,520

you're going to testify later which

1765

01:12:55,270 --> 01:12:52,719

actually wasn't

1766

01:12:56,950 --> 01:12:55,280

a proper decision but the d.a chose not

1767

01:12:58,310 --> 01:12:56,960

to pick that battle to fight

1768

01:13:00,229 --> 01:12:58,320

he didn't want to aggravate the judge so

1769

01:13:02,550 --> 01:13:00,239

he just said yeah we'll we'll just

1770

01:13:04,310 --> 01:13:02,560

go with it would you mind keeping dr

1771

01:13:07,270 --> 01:13:04,320

bodden busy for a little bit

1772

01:13:08,310 --> 01:13:07,280

so i'm thinking why would i of course is

1773

01:13:11,270 --> 01:13:08,320

fantastic

1774

01:13:13,189 --> 01:13:11,280

so we go in the little war room which is

1775

01:13:15,110 --> 01:13:13,199

all the case notes pictures of all the

1776

01:13:16,790 --> 01:13:15,120

victims notes about the

1777

01:13:17,990 --> 01:13:16,800

suspect and other suspects and

1778

01:13:19,350 --> 01:13:18,000

everything you could imagine is all

1779

01:13:21,590 --> 01:13:19,360

written on the walls and

1780

01:13:22,550 --> 01:13:21,600

pasted to the walls in this room next to

1781

01:13:23,830 --> 01:13:22,560

the courtroom

1782

01:13:25,510 --> 01:13:23,840

and we're sitting in there and dr

1783

01:13:26,790 --> 01:13:25,520

bodden's like hey you want to see some

1784

01:13:29,750 --> 01:13:26,800

gross pictures

1785

01:13:30,709 --> 01:13:29,760

um okay so he's showing me like elvis

1786

01:13:34,310 --> 01:13:30,719

heart

1787

01:13:36,149 --> 01:13:34,320

and you know marilyn monroe's tongue and

1788

01:13:37,430 --> 01:13:36,159

president kennedy's brain and things

1789

01:13:40,149 --> 01:13:37,440

like this

1790

01:13:40,870 --> 01:13:40,159

and he he's got this really sort of

1791

01:13:43,750 --> 01:13:40,880

morbid

1792

01:13:45,270 --> 01:13:43,760

sense of humor that it's a lot like mine

1793

01:13:46,630 --> 01:13:45,280

in that you don't always know when he's

1794

01:13:49,350 --> 01:13:46,640

kidding and sometimes you

1795

01:13:50,470 --> 01:13:49,360

kind of think is this guy serious or is

1796

01:13:53,669 --> 01:13:50,480

he kidding because

1797

01:13:56,070 --> 01:13:53,679

he even out did me in that arena so he

1798

01:13:59,590 --> 01:13:56,080

was showing me all kinds of things

1799

01:14:01,110 --> 01:13:59,600

and uh and we had a lot of laughs and we

1800

01:14:02,950 --> 01:14:01,120

talked about martial arts and he was

1801  
01:14:04,790 --> 01:14:02,960  
asking me what my favorite martial arts

1802  
01:14:06,550 --> 01:14:04,800  
strike was and why i liked it and then

1803  
01:14:08,950 --> 01:14:06,560  
he explained to me the

1804  
01:14:10,870 --> 01:14:08,960  
the medical aspects of it the medical

1805  
01:14:12,390 --> 01:14:10,880  
implications of that strike and why it

1806  
01:14:13,590 --> 01:14:12,400  
works the way it works and it was just

1807  
01:14:15,590 --> 01:14:13,600  
really enlightening

1808  
01:14:17,189 --> 01:14:15,600  
but after about two and a half hours or

1809  
01:14:18,470 --> 01:14:17,199  
so kind of ran out of stuff to talk

1810  
01:14:22,070 --> 01:14:18,480  
about

1811  
01:14:23,910 --> 01:14:22,080  
so i said uh hey dr b what would you say

1812  
01:14:25,510 --> 01:14:23,920  
if i told you that i solved the jack the

1813  
01:14:28,950 --> 01:14:25,520

ripper crabs

1814

01:14:29,669 --> 01:14:28,960

and he said well um from what i now know

1815

01:14:31,110 --> 01:14:29,679

about you

1816

01:14:33,030 --> 01:14:31,120

i would be interested in what you had to

1817

01:14:34,229 --> 01:14:33,040

say most people if they said that to me

1818

01:14:34,550 --> 01:14:34,239

i wouldn't even give them the time of

1819

01:14:37,910 --> 01:14:34,560

day

1820

01:14:39,669 --> 01:14:37,920

right and so and for reasons that i was

1821

01:14:42,149 --> 01:14:39,679

later to be explained

1822

01:14:43,430 --> 01:14:42,159

so he says um but you know you've got my

1823

01:14:46,149 --> 01:14:43,440

ear you know we've got nothing else

1824

01:14:48,229 --> 01:14:46,159

better to do who is jack the ripper

1825

01:14:50,310 --> 01:14:48,239

and i go well it's it's not really that

1826

01:14:52,550 --> 01:14:50,320

simple dr bodden it's

1827

01:14:55,189 --> 01:14:52,560

jack the ripper was actually three men

1828

01:14:58,709 --> 01:14:55,199

um being paid by a fourth

1829

01:14:59,430 --> 01:14:58,719

and he says um okay you've got my

1830

01:15:02,550 --> 01:14:59,440

attention

1831

01:15:05,830 --> 01:15:02,560

i've always believed that it was

1832

01:15:08,709 --> 01:15:05,840

more than one person so he says

1833

01:15:10,229 --> 01:15:08,719

well who was it now this is where my

1834

01:15:11,830 --> 01:15:10,239

story gets cut up because

1835

01:15:14,149 --> 01:15:11,840

you don't want me to give away right

1836

01:15:17,830 --> 01:15:14,159

right of course not

1837

01:15:18,630 --> 01:15:17,840

so i told him that the name he says

1838

01:15:20,790 --> 01:15:18,640

who's the

1839

01:15:22,229 --> 01:15:20,800

who was the main ripper and i told him

1840

01:15:25,430 --> 01:15:22,239

the name

1841

01:15:27,430 --> 01:15:25,440

and he goes oh mr x

1842

01:15:29,110 --> 01:15:27,440

and he says isn't that the guy that

1843

01:15:30,630 --> 01:15:29,120

found the body of elizabeth stride in

1844

01:15:31,830 --> 01:15:30,640

front of the international working men's

1845

01:15:33,189 --> 01:15:31,840

educational club

1846

01:15:35,750 --> 01:15:33,199

on the night of the double event the

1847

01:15:38,630 --> 01:15:35,760

first of the two so he knew this

1848

01:15:39,510 --> 01:15:38,640

so he had been studying the case right

1849

01:15:43,189 --> 01:15:39,520

yeah and i go

1850

01:15:44,149 --> 01:15:43,199

uh yeah him and he goes well

1851

01:15:46,390 --> 01:15:44,159

you're gonna have a little trouble

1852

01:15:50,070 --> 01:15:46,400

convincing me of that rand because

1853

01:15:52,790 --> 01:15:50,080

um we know that he was sitting with um

1854

01:15:54,630 --> 01:15:52,800

inspector edmund reed and and a bunch of

1855

01:15:56,470 --> 01:15:54,640

other h division officers

1856

01:15:58,229 --> 01:15:56,480

when the second murder took place of

1857

01:16:01,990 --> 01:15:58,239

catherine eddos in mitre square

1858

01:16:05,270 --> 01:16:02,000

point six miles away at 1 42 a.m

1859

01:16:07,030 --> 01:16:05,280

and i go um well yeah actually

1860

01:16:08,709 --> 01:16:07,040

he had two accomplices that committed

1861

01:16:10,870 --> 01:16:08,719

that second murder while he was with the

1862

01:16:13,590 --> 01:16:10,880

police formulating his

1863

01:16:15,590 --> 01:16:13,600

um his perfect alibi so he says all

1864

01:16:17,669 --> 01:16:15,600

right all right i can

1865

01:16:18,630 --> 01:16:17,679

i could see that it never occurred to me

1866

01:16:20,709 --> 01:16:18,640

but

1867

01:16:22,390 --> 01:16:20,719

so then it comes out he tells me you

1868

01:16:24,310 --> 01:16:22,400

know of course that i was

1869

01:16:26,310 --> 01:16:24,320

contracted by scotland yard to solve

1870

01:16:27,750 --> 01:16:26,320

these crimes in the 1960s

1871

01:16:29,110 --> 01:16:27,760

you know that they flew me over to

1872

01:16:30,630 --> 01:16:29,120

london and i learned everything there

1873

01:16:33,669 --> 01:16:30,640

was to know about it

1874

01:16:34,310 --> 01:16:33,679

but i just couldn't crack it and i said

1875

01:16:35,990 --> 01:16:34,320

no actually

1876

01:16:37,350 --> 01:16:36,000

i didn't know that or maybe i knew it

1877

01:16:40,470 --> 01:16:37,360

from my reading

1878

01:16:43,110 --> 01:16:40,480

you know from your books but i forgot

1879

01:16:44,550 --> 01:16:43,120

and he says yeah i dedicated a good

1880

01:16:47,430 --> 01:16:44,560

portion of my life to solving

1881

01:16:47,990 --> 01:16:47,440

those crimes but i couldn't so he says

1882

01:16:49,350 --> 01:16:48,000

now you've got

1883

01:16:51,110 --> 01:16:49,360

my attention let's hear the rest of your

1884

01:16:53,590 --> 01:16:51,120

case so i spent

1885

01:16:55,189 --> 01:16:53,600

another more than an hour probably

1886

01:16:57,910 --> 01:16:55,199

closer to two hours

1887

01:16:58,390 --> 01:16:57,920

explaining him all the details of my

1888

01:17:00,709 --> 01:16:58,400

case

1889

01:17:02,229 --> 01:17:00,719

how i came upon it the evidence upon

1890

01:17:05,669 --> 01:17:02,239

which it's based

1891

01:17:06,870 --> 01:17:05,679

and when i was done he said son if you

1892

01:17:09,189 --> 01:17:06,880

can substantiate

1893

01:17:11,110 --> 01:17:09,199

everything you've just told me and i and

1894

01:17:12,310 --> 01:17:11,120

i can substantiate a lot of it just from

1895

01:17:13,669 --> 01:17:12,320

my memory

1896

01:17:16,149 --> 01:17:13,679

but if some of these things that you're

1897

01:17:17,350 --> 01:17:16,159

telling me are actually in the record

1898

01:17:20,149 --> 01:17:17,360

and they're true

1899

01:17:22,630 --> 01:17:20,159

he said you've cracked this and we we

1900

01:17:23,830 --> 01:17:22,640

have to do something with this

1901

01:17:25,510 --> 01:17:23,840

so when they called us into the

1902

01:17:26,390 --> 01:17:25,520

courtroom he said the last thing he said

1903

01:17:28,310 --> 01:17:26,400

to me was

1904

01:17:30,310 --> 01:17:28,320

i want your case file on my desk

1905

01:17:31,590 --> 01:17:30,320

tomorrow morning wow and he says i'm

1906

01:17:34,310 --> 01:17:31,600

going to review it

1907

01:17:35,990 --> 01:17:34,320

and if you if if everything that you've

1908

01:17:38,390 --> 01:17:36,000

told me here today

1909

01:17:39,910 --> 01:17:38,400

can be substantiated and he said believe

1910

01:17:41,110 --> 01:17:39,920

me i'm going to look and if i find

1911

01:17:44,310 --> 01:17:41,120

anything that ain't right i'm

1912

01:17:45,350 --> 01:17:44,320

i'm going to tell you he said but if if

1913

01:17:47,830 --> 01:17:45,360

it can be

1914

01:17:48,950 --> 01:17:47,840

substantiated and i think it can from

1915

01:17:50,550 --> 01:17:48,960

what i know

1916

01:17:52,790 --> 01:17:50,560

he said you've just cracked the world's

1917

01:17:55,510 --> 01:17:52,800

most notorious murder case

1918

01:17:56,390 --> 01:17:55,520

and and that is how i got him in yeah

1919

01:18:00,149 --> 01:17:56,400

did he bring in

1920

01:18:03,270 --> 01:18:00,159

ciro and uh dr lee

1921

01:18:04,550 --> 01:18:03,280

yes what he did then um i didn't have to

1922

01:18:07,590 --> 01:18:04,560

go pitch them

1923

01:18:10,470 --> 01:18:07,600

because he in fact said

1924

01:18:12,229 --> 01:18:10,480

if this is the case and this is what if

1925

01:18:14,870 --> 01:18:12,239

this can be substantiated i'm bringing

1926

01:18:17,430 --> 01:18:14,880

in cyril and henry

1927

01:18:19,110 --> 01:18:17,440

and i'm thinking cyril cyril sarah wacht

1928

01:18:21,510 --> 01:18:19,120

henry henry lee

1929

01:18:23,110 --> 01:18:21,520

and uh you know i was like that dog with

1930

01:18:24,390 --> 01:18:23,120

the cheese and that you know that video

1931

01:18:28,149 --> 01:18:24,400

where the dogs are going yeah

1932

01:18:31,270 --> 01:18:28,159

trees yeah yeah and uh so anyway he

1933

01:18:33,669 --> 01:18:31,280

he uh says i want your case notes

1934

01:18:34,470 --> 01:18:33,679

so my case was put together it was no no

1935

01:18:36,630 --> 01:18:34,480

big deal to

1936

01:18:38,390 --> 01:18:36,640

to fedex him everything that he needed

1937

01:18:40,950 --> 01:18:38,400

and it took him a few days but he

1938

01:18:42,229 --> 01:18:40,960

he went through the case and he called

1939

01:18:44,550 --> 01:18:42,239

me back and he said

1940

01:18:46,229 --> 01:18:44,560

kid you've cracked this you've

1941

01:18:48,550 --> 01:18:46,239

absolutely cracked

1942

01:18:49,830 --> 01:18:48,560

the world's most notorious murder case

1943

01:18:52,790 --> 01:18:49,840

and we're getting

1944

01:18:54,310 --> 01:18:52,800

henry and cyril involved so he kind of

1945

01:18:55,910 --> 01:18:54,320

pitched them i would say

1946

01:18:57,350 --> 01:18:55,920

i mean i had to go and present my case

1947

01:18:59,910 --> 01:18:57,360

to them but it wasn't

1948

01:19:02,070 --> 01:18:59,920

it wasn't even um i i wasn't even met

1949

01:19:05,350 --> 01:19:02,080

with too much skepticism

1950

01:19:08,709 --> 01:19:05,360

you did and that was my next question

1951

01:19:11,910 --> 01:19:08,719

actually did you have to work on cyril

1952

01:19:13,110 --> 01:19:11,920

and uh and and henry lee the same that

1953

01:19:16,229 --> 01:19:13,120

you did with baden

1954

01:19:19,590 --> 01:19:16,239

or was it with was it an easier process

1955

01:19:21,590 --> 01:19:19,600

it was easier in that they already had

1956

01:19:22,390 --> 01:19:21,600

dr bodden telling them this kids cracked

1957

01:19:25,750 --> 01:19:22,400

it

1958

01:19:27,430 --> 01:19:25,760

you know right so they they all

1959

01:19:28,790 --> 01:19:27,440

i already had that sort of stamp of

1960

01:19:32,310 --> 01:19:28,800

approval

1961

01:19:33,910 --> 01:19:32,320

because unbeknownst to me all three of

1962

01:19:37,110 --> 01:19:33,920

them had been approached by a

1963

01:19:39,110 --> 01:19:37,120

very well known ripperologist a very

1964

01:19:40,390 --> 01:19:39,120

well-known author of jack the ripper

1965

01:19:42,709 --> 01:19:40,400

books

1966

01:19:43,510 --> 01:19:42,719

who offered each of them a huge sum of

1967

01:19:45,590 --> 01:19:43,520

money

1968

01:19:47,189 --> 01:19:45,600

to rubber stamp their theory of the

1969

01:19:48,790 --> 01:19:47,199

crimes

1970

01:19:50,310 --> 01:19:48,800

which has been written out in a series

1971

01:19:52,630 --> 01:19:50,320

of books

1972

01:19:54,630 --> 01:19:52,640

and each one of the doctors had said no

1973

01:19:57,910 --> 01:19:54,640

to that person

1974

01:19:58,630 --> 01:19:57,920

and so for them to agree to take part in

1975

01:20:00,390 --> 01:19:58,640

mine

1976

01:20:02,390 --> 01:20:00,400

they had to have been fairly well

1977

01:20:05,590 --> 01:20:02,400

convinced by dr baden before

1978

01:20:08,070 --> 01:20:05,600

they even agreed to meet me

1979

01:20:09,030 --> 01:20:08,080

now so you know cyril weck though he

1980

01:20:12,550 --> 01:20:09,040

he's a hard

1981

01:20:15,910 --> 01:20:12,560

crack and i mean

1982

01:20:16,790 --> 01:20:15,920

it did i did have to uh present all my

1983

01:20:19,430 --> 01:20:16,800

evidence to him

1984

01:20:20,390 --> 01:20:19,440

piece by piece and and he he did analyze

1985

01:20:23,030 --> 01:20:20,400

it very closely

1986

01:20:24,950 --> 01:20:23,040

now all three of them uh different

1987

01:20:28,070 --> 01:20:24,960

personalities here

1988

01:20:31,590 --> 01:20:28,080

right three different guys uh

1989

01:20:34,149 --> 01:20:31,600

that are absolutely the best and

1990

01:20:35,510 --> 01:20:34,159

and are held up in such high regard

1991

01:20:37,350 --> 01:20:35,520

not only in the court system but they

1992

01:20:38,310 --> 01:20:37,360

have fans too these guys are the rock

1993

01:20:41,510 --> 01:20:38,320

stars

1994

01:20:44,709 --> 01:20:41,520

uh pathology but they're three

1995

01:20:47,030 --> 01:20:44,719

different personalities and i would

1996

01:20:48,629 --> 01:20:47,040

i would suspect i would say that henry

1997

01:20:51,990 --> 01:20:48,639

lee might be

1998

01:20:55,350 --> 01:20:52,000

the the hardest you know to

1999

01:20:57,830 --> 01:20:55,360

uh uh because he's so pragmatic but i

2000

01:21:00,229 --> 01:20:57,840

guess cyril is too in his own way

2001

01:21:01,110 --> 01:21:00,239

uh oh yeah i i would have said cyril

2002

01:21:03,669 --> 01:21:01,120

would have been

2003

01:21:04,870 --> 01:21:03,679

i mean had cyril wecht been the first

2004

01:21:06,709 --> 01:21:04,880

guy i met

2005

01:21:08,470 --> 01:21:06,719

this might not not have gone anywhere

2006

01:21:11,910 --> 01:21:08,480

right right um

2007

01:21:12,310 --> 01:21:11,920

dr lee i might have had the same effect

2008

01:21:15,270 --> 01:21:12,320

on

2009

01:21:17,350 --> 01:21:15,280

because dr lee is a a martial artist and

2010

01:21:19,750 --> 01:21:17,360

actually knew me already

2011

01:21:21,910 --> 01:21:19,760

so when dr baden said this kid randy

2012

01:21:23,110 --> 01:21:21,920

williams and dr lee already knew me

2013

01:21:24,709 --> 01:21:23,120

through the

2014

01:21:26,709 --> 01:21:24,719

martial arts because dr lee is a bruce

2015

01:21:28,790 --> 01:21:26,719

lee fanatic

2016

01:21:29,830 --> 01:21:28,800

so that i had that going for me and i'm

2017

01:21:31,990 --> 01:21:29,840

i'm sure that

2018

01:21:32,870 --> 01:21:32,000

helped me get dr lee's ear to some

2019

01:21:35,110 --> 01:21:32,880

extent

2020

01:21:37,189 --> 01:21:35,120

now let's talk about we're going to

2021

01:21:40,550 --> 01:21:37,199

spend a lot of time on this actually

2022

01:21:41,270 --> 01:21:40,560

now we've got to bring in the sherlock

2023

01:21:44,950 --> 01:21:41,280

holmes

2024

01:21:45,750 --> 01:21:44,960

approach um and there are a lot of fans

2025

01:21:50,229 --> 01:21:45,760

out there

2026

01:21:53,750 --> 01:21:50,239

of sherlock holmes a huge

2027

01:21:56,390 --> 01:21:53,760

fan base that study and look at

2028

01:21:57,189 --> 01:21:56,400

and approach everything about sherlock

2029

01:21:59,110 --> 01:21:57,199

holmes

2030

01:22:01,510 --> 01:21:59,120

so if you're going to take this approach

2031

01:22:02,070 --> 01:22:01,520

you have to live up to the standards of

2032

01:22:04,709 --> 01:22:02,080

not only

2033

01:22:06,229 --> 01:22:04,719

doyle but the fans around the world too

2034

01:22:08,310 --> 01:22:06,239

as well don't you

2035

01:22:10,149 --> 01:22:08,320

yeah yeah and i hope to have succeeded

2036

01:22:11,510 --> 01:22:10,159

in that i don't know that i did but i

2037

01:22:14,950 --> 01:22:11,520

did my best

2038

01:22:17,990 --> 01:22:14,960

and and how did you uh how did you

2039

01:22:20,149 --> 01:22:18,000

how did you attempt this

2040

01:22:22,149 --> 01:22:20,159

well as i said i i had to go through all

2041

01:22:23,270 --> 01:22:22,159

of doyle's writings and of course those

2042

01:22:27,350 --> 01:22:23,280

included

2043

01:22:30,390 --> 01:22:27,360

the the holmes novels and i as i was

2044

01:22:33,189 --> 01:22:30,400

taking note of of phrases or

2045

01:22:33,510 --> 01:22:33,199

phraseology like like we must needs do

2046

01:22:36,310 --> 01:22:33,520

this

2047

01:22:37,590 --> 01:22:36,320

or that that sort of who's at the back

2048

01:22:40,709 --> 01:22:37,600

of these crimes

2049

01:22:43,030 --> 01:22:40,719

and that sort of um just wording

2050

01:22:44,629 --> 01:22:43,040

at the same time i was taking note of

2051

01:22:47,030 --> 01:22:44,639

methodology

2052

01:22:48,149 --> 01:22:47,040

and the the type of logic used by

2053

01:22:51,189 --> 01:22:48,159

sherlock holmes

2054

01:22:53,669 --> 01:22:51,199

who obviously never existed but

2055

01:22:56,229 --> 01:22:53,679

but the the the type of investigative

2056

01:22:59,350 --> 01:22:56,239

techniques that were attributed to him

2057

01:23:01,430 --> 01:22:59,360

by uh doyle who based him off of uh

2058

01:23:02,870 --> 01:23:01,440

one of his school teachers called joseph

2059

01:23:06,149 --> 01:23:02,880

bell dr joseph bell

2060

01:23:09,750 --> 01:23:06,159

who was really the real sherlock holmes

2061

01:23:11,990 --> 01:23:09,760

and i used the exact methods

2062

01:23:14,390 --> 01:23:12,000

as much as possible to apply to the

2063

01:23:16,310 --> 01:23:14,400

facts that i knew of the case

2064

01:23:18,470 --> 01:23:16,320  
and to create my own sort of

2065

01:23:21,830 --> 01:23:18,480  
investigative method

2066

01:23:24,070 --> 01:23:21,840  
that actually cracked the crimes for me

2067

01:23:25,030 --> 01:23:24,080  
so basically other than the fact that i

2068

01:23:28,709 --> 01:23:25,040  
had google

2069

01:23:30,310 --> 01:23:28,719  
and i had data banks of

2070

01:23:32,149 --> 01:23:30,320  
thousands and thousands of crimes

2071

01:23:34,390 --> 01:23:32,159  
through the years to

2072

01:23:36,709 --> 01:23:34,400  
to base my investigation upon that that

2073

01:23:39,189 --> 01:23:36,719  
they didn't have back in the day

2074

01:23:40,870 --> 01:23:39,199  
um i pretty much cracked it using the

2075

01:23:41,270 --> 01:23:40,880  
same sort of methodology that sherlock

2076

01:23:45,030 --> 01:23:41,280

holmes

2077

01:23:48,390 --> 01:23:45,040

would have used had he existed now

2078

01:23:51,510 --> 01:23:48,400

okay so let's go with um

2079

01:23:54,149 --> 01:23:51,520

uh let's go with the first murders

2080

01:23:55,510 --> 01:23:54,159

and you had talked to biden about this

2081

01:23:58,070 --> 01:23:55,520

right two murders

2082

01:23:59,350 --> 01:23:58,080

uh different locations uh how is it

2083

01:24:03,669 --> 01:23:59,360

possible

2084

01:24:07,189 --> 01:24:03,679

um how did you approach that

2085

01:24:10,550 --> 01:24:07,199

with um how do i say this

2086

01:24:14,070 --> 01:24:10,560

in in in in in holmes approach

2087

01:24:16,950 --> 01:24:14,080

because we all look at there's um

2088

01:24:18,870 --> 01:24:16,960

there's almost a supernatural approach

2089

01:24:20,870 --> 01:24:18,880

to sherlock holmes where he is

2090

01:24:22,870 --> 01:24:20,880

putting his methodology together and

2091

01:24:25,750 --> 01:24:22,880

there's something esoteric

2092

01:24:26,950 --> 01:24:25,760

to the way that he is able to see 3d

2093

01:24:29,590 --> 01:24:26,960

through things

2094

01:24:29,990 --> 01:24:29,600

uh which were those first two murders

2095

01:24:33,510 --> 01:24:30,000

were they

2096

01:24:35,350 --> 01:24:33,520

part of the the 11 or the nine

2097

01:24:36,709 --> 01:24:35,360

well if you're if you're referring to

2098

01:24:38,310 --> 01:24:36,719

the very first

2099

01:24:40,149 --> 01:24:38,320

murders of jack the ripper they're not

2100

01:24:43,430 --> 01:24:40,159

even included in my opinion

2101  
01:24:44,950 --> 01:24:43,440  
in the canonical or generally accepted

2102  
01:24:46,790 --> 01:24:44,960  
five that every

2103  
01:24:48,590 --> 01:24:46,800  
most nobody agrees on everything in the

2104  
01:24:51,669 --> 01:24:48,600  
ripper case most

2105  
01:24:53,510 --> 01:24:51,679  
ripperologists agree on on five victims

2106  
01:24:55,510 --> 01:24:53,520  
and they're known as the canonicals

2107  
01:24:56,870 --> 01:24:55,520  
so it depends which two murders we're

2108  
01:24:59,110 --> 01:24:56,880  
talking yeah we're talking about i'm

2109  
01:25:00,390 --> 01:24:59,120  
talking about emma smith and and martha

2110  
01:25:02,470 --> 01:25:00,400  
tabrum

2111  
01:25:03,430 --> 01:25:02,480  
okay all right so if you want to look at

2112  
01:25:06,950 --> 01:25:03,440  
emma smith

2113  
01:25:10,149 --> 01:25:06,960

to include

2114

01:25:13,510 --> 01:25:10,159

her as a ripper crime but she absolutely

2115

01:25:15,910 --> 01:25:13,520

was a ripper crime and in fact

2116

01:25:16,709 --> 01:25:15,920

really is is sort of the foundation for

2117

01:25:20,149 --> 01:25:16,719

my

2118

01:25:22,470 --> 01:25:20,159

sherlock holmesian cracking of the case

2119

01:25:23,910 --> 01:25:22,480

because i realized when i read emma

2120

01:25:27,350 --> 01:25:23,920

smith's testimony

2121

01:25:31,030 --> 01:25:27,360

that she very clearly named

2122

01:25:34,870 --> 01:25:31,040

three suspects who exactly fit

2123

01:25:37,510 --> 01:25:34,880

the the age group the description

2124

01:25:38,870 --> 01:25:37,520

everything to do with my theory of the

2125

01:25:41,189 --> 01:25:38,880

crime

2126  
01:25:43,030 --> 01:25:41,199  
so she said that there were three guys

2127  
01:25:45,430 --> 01:25:43,040  
one was like 40 to 42

2128  
01:25:47,110 --> 01:25:45,440  
one was like 26 to 30 and one was a

2129  
01:25:48,870 --> 01:25:47,120  
teenager

2130  
01:25:50,709 --> 01:25:48,880  
that that attacked her because she

2131  
01:25:52,550 --> 01:25:50,719  
actually lived for four days

2132  
01:25:55,830 --> 01:25:52,560  
after her attack before she finally

2133  
01:26:00,629 --> 01:25:55,840  
passed away due to peritonitis

2134  
01:26:02,790 --> 01:26:00,639  
so you know that that was sort of uh

2135  
01:26:05,350 --> 01:26:02,800  
i don't know a wake-up call for me

2136  
01:26:08,550 --> 01:26:05,360  
because i realized i i suspected

2137  
01:26:10,470 --> 01:26:08,560  
these guys before i realized that their

2138  
01:26:12,070 --> 01:26:10,480

descriptions matched what emma smith had

2139

01:26:14,070 --> 01:26:12,080

said

2140

01:26:15,990 --> 01:26:14,080

so and with martha tabrum in the case of

2141

01:26:17,430 --> 01:26:16,000

martha tabrum using a sherlock holmes

2142

01:26:19,430 --> 01:26:17,440

methodology

2143

01:26:22,470 --> 01:26:19,440

i realized from reading the medical

2144

01:26:25,590 --> 01:26:22,480

reports that martha tabron was stabbed

2145

01:26:27,830 --> 01:26:25,600

with two knives one six inch knife and

2146

01:26:28,310 --> 01:26:27,840

one nine inch knife she was stabbed 39

2147

01:26:31,830 --> 01:26:28,320

times

2148

01:26:35,189 --> 01:26:31,840

right um but but it one of the

2149

01:26:38,229 --> 01:26:35,199

the telling blow was in the heart

2150

01:26:41,270 --> 01:26:38,239

and she was stabbed all around her body

2151

01:26:44,310 --> 01:26:41,280

39 times with two knives so

2152

01:26:44,950 --> 01:26:44,320

again sherlock holmes methodology tells

2153

01:26:47,430 --> 01:26:44,960

me and

2154

01:26:48,550 --> 01:26:47,440

and data that wasn't available to holmes

2155

01:26:51,990 --> 01:26:48,560

at the time

2156

01:26:54,709 --> 01:26:52,000

tells me that very rarely

2157

01:26:55,590 --> 01:26:54,719

does it as does a murderer use more than

2158

01:26:58,550 --> 01:26:55,600

one knife

2159

01:27:00,070 --> 01:26:58,560

in a stabbing attack it has happened dr

2160

01:27:03,270 --> 01:27:00,080

lee has had a case

2161

01:27:03,990 --> 01:27:03,280

where a guy used like 15 different

2162

01:27:06,390 --> 01:27:04,000

knives on

2163

01:27:07,430 --> 01:27:06,400

his mob he stabbed her and then when she

2164

01:27:09,669 --> 01:27:07,440

was dead he

2165

01:27:11,830 --> 01:27:09,679

stabbed her and left sort of 25

2166

01:27:14,950 --> 01:27:11,840

different knives sticking out of her

2167

01:27:17,430 --> 01:27:14,960

so it has happened but it's very

2168

01:27:17,990 --> 01:27:17,440

very rare when more than one weapon is

2169

01:27:20,790 --> 01:27:18,000

used by

2170

01:27:21,750 --> 01:27:20,800

one perpetrator it's generally a

2171

01:27:24,950 --> 01:27:21,760

hallmark

2172

01:27:27,430 --> 01:27:24,960

of a multiple killer crime when you see

2173

01:27:29,270 --> 01:27:27,440

more than one weapon being used

2174

01:27:31,110 --> 01:27:29,280

so when we talk about emma smith and

2175

01:27:32,870 --> 01:27:31,120

martha tabrum which a lot of people want

2176

01:27:34,790 --> 01:27:32,880

to discount as

2177

01:27:36,870 --> 01:27:34,800

as victims of the ripper why because it

2178

01:27:39,110 --> 01:27:36,880

doesn't fit their narrative

2179

01:27:40,950 --> 01:27:39,120

a lot of times people tend to glaze over

2180

01:27:44,149 --> 01:27:40,960

any evidence that doesn't fit

2181

01:27:46,310 --> 01:27:44,159

their theory on the other hand my my

2182

01:27:47,910 --> 01:27:46,320

theory encompasses all the evidence and

2183

01:27:51,189 --> 01:27:47,920

it all fits why because

2184

01:27:53,430 --> 01:27:51,199

they did it so it fits that there were

2185

01:27:55,030 --> 01:27:53,440

two knives used on martha tabrum it fits

2186

01:27:55,910 --> 01:27:55,040

that there were three perpetrators on

2187

01:27:57,669 --> 01:27:55,920

emma smith

2188

01:27:59,189 --> 01:27:57,679

and by the way martha chaplin was killed

2189

01:28:00,950 --> 01:27:59,199

with a six inch knife

2190

01:28:02,790 --> 01:28:00,960

and a nine inch knife and when we go to

2191

01:28:05,510 --> 01:28:02,800

the double event

2192

01:28:06,870 --> 01:28:05,520

uh elizabeth stride was killed with only

2193

01:28:09,750 --> 01:28:06,880

a nine inch knife

2194

01:28:11,669 --> 01:28:09,760

and catherine was killed with only a six

2195

01:28:15,270 --> 01:28:11,679

inch knife

2196

01:28:19,990 --> 01:28:15,280

it seems obvious at this point right

2197

01:28:23,270 --> 01:28:20,000

yes yes and um i i remember

2198

01:28:26,229 --> 01:28:23,280

uh as i finished uh

2199

01:28:28,149 --> 01:28:26,239

the autumn of terror your book and i

2200

01:28:30,310 --> 01:28:28,159

started to read it the second time

2201

01:28:32,149 --> 01:28:30,320

uh i thought to myself they're so

2202

01:28:33,990 --> 01:28:32,159

honored that you did that well

2203

01:28:35,910 --> 01:28:34,000

well and we've talked about this a lot

2204

01:28:39,270 --> 01:28:35,920

for sure but the thing is

2205

01:28:42,470 --> 01:28:39,280

is i was taken back in time

2206

01:28:46,149 --> 01:28:42,480

um i pictured everything

2207

01:28:49,830 --> 01:28:46,159

how um and especially the third body

2208

01:28:51,590 --> 01:28:49,840

right uh mary uh nichols and

2209

01:28:54,070 --> 01:28:51,600

who discovered the body and how that was

2210

01:28:55,990 --> 01:28:54,080

put together i have not forgotten

2211

01:28:57,510 --> 01:28:56,000

any of this and the way that you've laid

2212

01:29:01,030 --> 01:28:57,520

it out it seems

2213

01:29:01,510 --> 01:29:01,040

obvious now right it seems more simple

2214

01:29:04,790 --> 01:29:01,520

but

2215

01:29:05,669 --> 01:29:04,800

want everybody to go and read the books

2216

01:29:08,470 --> 01:29:05,679

so they can

2217

01:29:09,030 --> 01:29:08,480

understand what i am actually trying to

2218

01:29:11,590 --> 01:29:09,040

say here

2219

01:29:12,950 --> 01:29:11,600

it is uh just absolutely tremendous we

2220

01:29:14,390 --> 01:29:12,960

need to take a break right here and

2221

01:29:18,070 --> 01:29:14,400

before we do

2222

01:29:21,830 --> 01:29:18,080

randy stay right there last year

2223

01:29:23,350 --> 01:29:21,840

websites shared over 100 trillion pieces

2224

01:29:26,310 --> 01:29:23,360

of personal data

2225

01:29:29,030 --> 01:29:26,320

this is data taken on users of various

2226

01:29:31,910 --> 01:29:29,040

websites like the one that you are on

2227

01:29:33,110 --> 01:29:31,920

right now i don't like being spied on by

2228

01:29:36,550 --> 01:29:33,120

advertisers

2229

01:29:39,030 --> 01:29:36,560

which is why i use virtual shield

2230

01:29:42,070 --> 01:29:39,040

tons of tech platforms platforms have

2231

01:29:44,390 --> 01:29:42,080

stopped their covid 19 relief discounts

2232

01:29:45,910 --> 01:29:44,400

but not virtual shield virtual shield

2233

01:29:48,229 --> 01:29:45,920

continues to offer

2234

01:29:49,110 --> 01:29:48,239

its loyal customers a whopping 50

2235

01:29:51,990 --> 01:29:49,120

percent off

2236

01:29:54,070 --> 01:29:52,000

of all their plans for life if you want

2237

01:29:57,390 --> 01:29:54,080

to browse the internet anonymously

2238

01:29:58,629 --> 01:29:57,400

and securely like i do please visit

2239

01:30:01,510 --> 01:29:58,639

virtualshield.com

2240

01:30:02,310 --> 01:30:01,520

forward slash fade to black or very

2241

01:30:04,470 --> 01:30:02,320

simply

2242

01:30:05,350 --> 01:30:04,480

click on the link in the video

2243

01:30:08,629 --> 01:30:05,360

description

2244

01:30:12,310 --> 01:30:08,639

box below right now you can get

2245

01:30:14,149 --> 01:30:12,320

virtual shield vpn for free today go and

2246

01:30:14,870 --> 01:30:14,159

check it out our guest tonight is randy

2247

01:30:16,470 --> 01:30:14,880

williams

2248

01:30:17,910 --> 01:30:16,480

i am your host jimmy church we are

2249

01:30:20,229 --> 01:30:17,920

discussing

2250

01:30:21,669 --> 01:30:20,239

jack the ripper and his book the autumn

2251

01:30:23,350 --> 01:30:21,679

of terror

2252

01:30:25,590 --> 01:30:23,360

and how sherlock holmes would have

2253

01:30:27,110 --> 01:30:25,600

cracked the case this is faded black i'm

2254

01:30:28,550 --> 01:30:27,120

here with jimmy church

2255

01:30:47,590 --> 01:30:28,560

we'll be right back right after this

2256

01:30:53,830 --> 01:30:50,709

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2257

01:30:55,669 --> 01:30:53,840

you're listening to fade to black

2258

01:30:57,750 --> 01:30:55,679

always on the edge of the hottest

2259

01:31:15,669 --> 01:30:57,760

alternative talk jimmy church

2260

01:31:19,750 --> 01:31:17,750

do you want to be an official fate or

2261

01:31:21,830 --> 01:31:19,760

not of course you do

2262

01:31:23,350 --> 01:31:21,840

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

2263

01:31:26,390 --> 01:31:23,360

just go to our membership

2264

01:31:29,030 --> 01:31:26,400  
section at jimmychurchradio.com

2265

01:31:31,030 --> 01:31:29,040  
this halloween the dark zone invites you

2266

01:31:31,669 --> 01:31:31,040  
to spend four haunted nights with the

2267

01:31:34,470 --> 01:31:31,679  
queen

2268

01:31:35,189 --> 01:31:34,480  
october 29th through november 1st

2269

01:31:37,110 --> 01:31:35,199  
virtually

2270

01:31:39,750 --> 01:31:37,120  
board the most famous ghost ship in the

2271

01:31:41,189 --> 01:31:39,760  
world get your boarding pass now because

2272

01:31:43,750 --> 01:31:41,199  
you'll get to join me

2273

01:31:44,790 --> 01:31:43,760  
jimmy church on friday evening when i go

2274

01:31:46,950 --> 01:31:44,800  
ghost hunting

2275

01:31:47,910 --> 01:31:46,960  
live when anything could happen and

2276

01:31:51,030 --> 01:31:47,920

probably will

2277

01:31:53,510 --> 01:31:51,040

and here's the deal for just 19.99

2278

01:31:54,310 --> 01:31:53,520

you get virtual access to the entire

2279

01:31:56,629 --> 01:31:54,320

queen mary

2280

01:31:58,550 --> 01:31:56,639

24-hour surveillance of the most haunted

2281

01:32:00,470 --> 01:31:58,560

rooms interaction with your favorite

2282

01:32:03,110 --> 01:32:00,480

paranormal investigators

2283

01:32:04,390 --> 01:32:03,120

very special celebrity guests including

2284

01:32:06,870 --> 01:32:04,400

kane hotter that's

2285

01:32:09,350 --> 01:32:06,880

jason from friday the 13th and chad

2286

01:32:11,510 --> 01:32:09,360

lindbergh of the tv series supernatural

2287

01:32:12,709 --> 01:32:11,520

musical guests including filter and

2288

01:32:14,709 --> 01:32:12,719

beasto blanco

2289

01:32:16,709 --> 01:32:14,719

there will be a costume contest and a

2290

01:32:19,910 --> 01:32:16,719

day of the dead celebration

2291

01:32:21,830 --> 01:32:19,920

halloween is not cancelled for your

2292

01:32:24,149 --> 01:32:21,840

boarding pass and info just click on the

2293

01:32:26,070 --> 01:32:24,159

dark zone banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2294

01:32:28,149 --> 01:32:26,080

and throughout our social media

2295

01:32:31,270 --> 01:32:28,159

when you click on that link just use the

2296

01:32:33,270 --> 01:32:31,280

promo code jimmy for a special discount

2297

01:32:37,189 --> 01:32:33,280

that's right you are invited to spend

2298

01:32:41,229 --> 01:32:37,199

four nights of halloween with the queen

2299

01:32:43,590 --> 01:32:41,239

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2300

01:32:44,470 --> 01:32:43,600

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2301

01:32:47,270 --> 01:32:44,480

always on

2302

01:32:49,350 --> 01:32:47,280

24 7 with the best streaming talk shows

2303

01:32:50,870 --> 01:32:49,360

find your favorite talkers and discover

2304

01:32:53,510 --> 01:32:50,880

some new ones it's free

2305

01:32:53,990 --> 01:32:53,520

readily available online or on mobile

2306

01:32:55,750 --> 01:32:54,000

with any

2307

01:32:58,229 --> 01:32:55,760

smartphone or tablet finding your

2308

01:32:59,990 --> 01:32:58,239

favorite talk shows all in one place has

2309

01:33:02,870 --> 01:33:00,000

gotten a whole lot easier

2310

01:33:05,030 --> 01:33:02,880

just go to [talkstreamlive.com](http://talkstreamlive.com) be sure to

2311

01:33:08,470 --> 01:33:05,040

download the free apps from google play

2312

01:33:11,669 --> 01:33:08,480

or the itunes app store

2313

01:33:16,629 --> 01:33:11,679

you listen to us and we listen to you

2314

01:33:22,310 --> 01:33:19,750

kg r a radio.com

2315

01:33:24,470 --> 01:33:22,320

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

2316

01:33:26,870 --> 01:33:24,480

filled with the latest paranormal news

2317

01:33:28,709 --> 01:33:26,880

trending topics and fresh articles from

2318

01:33:30,709 --> 01:33:28,719

some of the most popular critical

2319

01:33:32,229 --> 01:33:30,719

thinkers in the community today

2320

01:33:34,790 --> 01:33:32,239

stay informed on your favorite

2321

01:33:35,669 --> 01:33:34,800

paranormal podcasts and live streaming

2322

01:33:37,590 --> 01:33:35,679

talk shows

2323

01:33:39,030 --> 01:33:37,600

interact with the telepath and upload

2324

01:33:41,030 --> 01:33:39,040

your paranormal story or

2325

01:33:42,149 --> 01:33:41,040

picks it could be featured in an

2326

01:33:44,709 --> 01:33:42,159

upcoming edition

2327

01:33:47,270 --> 01:33:44,719

sign up right now for the free telepath

2328

01:33:50,709 --> 01:33:47,280

newsletter at paranormal dot radio

2329

01:33:52,310 --> 01:33:50,719

that's paranormal dot radio including

2330

01:33:52,790 --> 01:33:52,320

the network you're listening to right

2331

01:33:55,669 --> 01:33:52,800

now

2332

01:33:56,229 --> 01:33:55,679

the paranormal radio app free in google

2333

01:34:00,390 --> 01:33:56,239

play

2334

01:34:03,990 --> 01:34:02,470

you are listening to fade to black with

2335

01:34:07,270 --> 01:34:04,000

jimmy church on the game

2336

01:34:10,870 --> 01:34:09,750

hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2337

01:34:13,990 --> 01:34:10,880

jimmy church

2338

01:34:15,350 --> 01:34:14,000

this is revolution the revolution will

2339

01:34:30,830 --> 01:34:15,360

not be televised

2340

01:34:30,840 --> 01:35:01,750

ciao

2341

01:35:05,510 --> 01:35:03,350

welcome back feed the black i'm yours

2342

01:35:06,950 --> 01:35:05,520

jimmy church tonight randy williams is

2343

01:35:10,149 --> 01:35:06,960

here we're discussing

2344

01:35:14,950 --> 01:35:10,159

jack the ripper and how sherlock holmes

2345

01:35:18,629 --> 01:35:14,960

should have should have solved the case

2346

01:35:22,390 --> 01:35:18,639

now i want to say this before we move on

2347

01:35:26,470 --> 01:35:22,400

best jack the ripper song of all time

2348

01:35:29,270 --> 01:35:26,480

come on randy um i'm gonna say

2349

01:35:30,550 --> 01:35:29,280

it could be screaming lord such yeah

2350

01:35:32,629 --> 01:35:30,560

that's strong

2351

01:35:34,229 --> 01:35:32,639

but i'm going with the ripper i'm going

2352

01:35:37,510 --> 01:35:34,239

with the ripper

2353

01:35:40,629 --> 01:35:37,520

or the fuzz stones no no did they do it

2354

01:35:42,310 --> 01:35:40,639

no uh judas priest version of

2355

01:35:47,109 --> 01:35:42,320

judas preaches oh yeah you know that

2356

01:35:51,270 --> 01:35:49,990

oh man somebody just posted now uh we're

2357

01:35:53,750 --> 01:35:51,280

gonna continue we're gonna

2358

01:35:56,149 --> 01:35:53,760

continue to dive deep in this uh but a

2359

01:35:57,830 --> 01:35:56,159

third stone studios just tweeted out and

2360

01:35:59,910 --> 01:35:57,840

i didn't know this because

2361

01:36:02,310 --> 01:35:59,920

i am watching the series right now the

2362

01:36:04,629 --> 01:36:02,320

hbo mini series the third day

2363

01:36:06,470 --> 01:36:04,639

took place on an island called osea

2364

01:36:09,350 --> 01:36:06,480

founded by a descendant of

2365

01:36:10,870 --> 01:36:09,360

jack the ripper um did you have you seen

2366

01:36:14,070 --> 01:36:10,880

the series yet

2367

01:36:14,870 --> 01:36:14,080

i have not okay all right i'm gonna just

2368

01:36:17,270 --> 01:36:14,880

stop right there

2369

01:36:18,870 --> 01:36:17,280

because i didn't know this and i'm in

2370

01:36:21,669 --> 01:36:18,880

the middle of the series now

2371

01:36:22,870 --> 01:36:21,679

and this changes things okay great all

2372

01:36:26,390 --> 01:36:22,880

right fantastic

2373

01:36:28,149 --> 01:36:26,400

so i'm going to continue uh watching uh

2374

01:36:30,070 --> 01:36:28,159

it's a pretty good series pretty pretty

2375

01:36:33,109 --> 01:36:30,080

crazy i mean that would be predicated

2376

01:36:34,790 --> 01:36:33,119

go go on it's pretty creepy and it's

2377

01:36:37,910 --> 01:36:34,800

getting creepier

2378

01:36:39,030 --> 01:36:37,920

um right now i think i'm on episode

2379

01:36:41,590 --> 01:36:39,040

three

2380

01:36:43,750 --> 01:36:41,600

so that's it i just i kind of want to

2381

01:36:47,510 --> 01:36:43,760

leave it right there

2382

01:36:48,709 --> 01:36:47,520

like there's a spoiler alert uh for me

2383

01:36:50,950 --> 01:36:48,719

because i didn't know the jack the

2384

01:36:53,189 --> 01:36:50,960

ripper descendant was involved

2385

01:36:54,229 --> 01:36:53,199

and now i have to rethink of what i've

2386

01:36:57,590 --> 01:36:54,239

already seen

2387

01:36:59,669 --> 01:36:57,600

maybe i missed it or it's uh it's coming

2388

01:37:00,390 --> 01:36:59,679

up in a future episode but uh there you

2389

01:37:02,149 --> 01:37:00,400

go well

2390

01:37:03,270 --> 01:37:02,159

that would that would be predicated on

2391

01:37:04,149 --> 01:37:03,280

the fact that you knew who jack the

2392

01:37:06,229 --> 01:37:04,159

ripper that's right

2393

01:37:07,430 --> 01:37:06,239

that's right that's right that's

2394

01:37:09,669 --> 01:37:07,440

absolutely right

2395

01:37:10,629 --> 01:37:09,679

um now let's get back to this timeline

2396

01:37:13,350 --> 01:37:10,639

here

2397

01:37:14,870 --> 01:37:13,360

and the reason why um i want to bring

2398

01:37:17,910 --> 01:37:14,880

this up because

2399

01:37:19,830 --> 01:37:17,920

uh we have the five uh which of course

2400

01:37:21,910 --> 01:37:19,840

is marianne nichols and annie chapman

2401  
01:37:22,709 --> 01:37:21,920  
and elizabeth stride and and catherine

2402  
01:37:26,390 --> 01:37:22,719  
eddows

2403  
01:37:29,510 --> 01:37:26,400  
and mary jane kelly but uh back

2404  
01:37:32,790 --> 01:37:29,520  
in april of 1888

2405  
01:37:35,990 --> 01:37:32,800  
was uh the killing of

2406  
01:37:39,750 --> 01:37:36,000  
um emma smith that was in april

2407  
01:37:43,430 --> 01:37:39,760  
and then we have april so may june july

2408  
01:37:47,510 --> 01:37:43,440  
august four months until uh the next

2409  
01:37:50,629 --> 01:37:47,520  
murder takes place of uh martha tabrum

2410  
01:37:53,669 --> 01:37:50,639  
um is is that

2411  
01:37:56,310 --> 01:37:53,679  
enough i can tie martha

2412  
01:37:57,270 --> 01:37:56,320  
because of it it happened in the month

2413  
01:37:59,109 --> 01:37:57,280

of august

2414

01:38:01,030 --> 01:37:59,119

and it was right there in white chapel

2415

01:38:03,669 --> 01:38:01,040

okay

2416

01:38:04,229 --> 01:38:03,679

we can connect the dots here but emma

2417

01:38:06,709 --> 01:38:04,239

smith

2418

01:38:07,270 --> 01:38:06,719

right going from april all the way to

2419

01:38:10,950 --> 01:38:07,280

august

2420

01:38:16,310 --> 01:38:14,070

well it could be if you didn't

2421

01:38:17,510 --> 01:38:16,320

if you don't subscribe to to what i

2422

01:38:19,669 --> 01:38:17,520

discovered

2423

01:38:20,950 --> 01:38:19,679

in terms of the reason the dates were

2424

01:38:24,470 --> 01:38:20,960

chosen

2425

01:38:25,510 --> 01:38:24,480

by the rippers um what what happened was

2426

01:39:58,310 --> 01:38:25,520

i

2427

01:40:00,709 --> 01:39:58,320

all of them mary jane and everybody and

2428

01:40:04,229 --> 01:40:00,719

so i thought well maybe every day is a

2429

01:40:06,149 --> 01:40:04,239

is this theotokos thing whatever it is

2430

01:40:08,550 --> 01:40:06,159

so i googled my own birthday and it

2431

01:40:10,870 --> 01:40:08,560

wasn't and i googled my mom's birthday

2432

01:40:13,750 --> 01:40:10,880

and it wasn't and i googled the day

2433

01:40:14,950 --> 01:40:13,760

that that particular day and it wasn't

2434

01:40:18,229 --> 01:40:14,960

so then i googled

2435

01:40:18,870 --> 01:40:18,239

theotokos what is it and it's 12 great

2436

01:40:21,990 --> 01:40:18,880

feasts

2437

01:40:25,590 --> 01:40:22,000

primarily celebrated in russia

2438

01:40:27,830 --> 01:40:25,600

of the mother mary theotokos is the uh

2439

01:40:30,390 --> 01:40:27,840

greek name for mother mary the mother of

2440

01:40:33,350 --> 01:40:30,400

jesus christ

2441

01:40:35,109 --> 01:40:33,360

and so i thought well that's odd so i

2442

01:40:36,390 --> 01:40:35,119

started looking and i find that there's

2443

01:40:43,189 --> 01:40:36,400

only

2444

01:40:46,390 --> 01:40:43,199

theotokos days in a year and the

2445

01:40:48,870 --> 01:40:46,400

culmination of the 12 great feasts is

2446

01:40:50,390 --> 01:40:48,880

the date that's called the intercession

2447

01:40:52,790 --> 01:40:50,400

of the theotokos

2448

01:40:54,310 --> 01:40:52,800

which is where mother mary goes to bat

2449

01:40:56,229 --> 01:40:54,320

for us sinners

2450

01:40:57,910 --> 01:40:56,239

and says i'm going to intercede on their

2451  
01:41:00,310 --> 01:40:57,920  
behalf

2452  
01:41:02,629 --> 01:41:00,320  
and that intercession of the theotokos

2453  
01:41:06,550 --> 01:41:02,639  
date happens to be the double event

2454  
01:41:08,950 --> 01:41:06,560  
day which is an amazing coincidence if

2455  
01:41:10,709 --> 01:41:08,960  
you want to call it a coincidence

2456  
01:41:12,709 --> 01:41:10,719  
because that was their what i call their

2457  
01:41:14,390 --> 01:41:12,719  
tour de force or their magnum opus

2458  
01:41:17,030 --> 01:41:14,400  
performance

2459  
01:41:18,709 --> 01:41:17,040  
of the double event and so you look at

2460  
01:41:19,510 --> 01:41:18,719  
this and and i started looking at this

2461  
01:41:22,550 --> 01:41:19,520  
and i thought

2462  
01:41:23,270 --> 01:41:22,560  
that can't be a coincidence it just

2463  
01:41:25,830 --> 01:41:23,280

can't be

2464

01:41:28,790 --> 01:41:25,840

so i i called a friend of mine who's a

2465

01:41:32,310 --> 01:41:28,800

professor at princeton in mathematics

2466

01:41:36,390 --> 01:41:32,320

and i said tony if i were to give you

2467

01:41:39,510 --> 01:41:36,400

um 13 murders and 12 of

2468

01:41:40,550 --> 01:41:39,520

actually all 13 took place on theotokos

2469

01:41:42,790 --> 01:41:40,560

days

2470

01:41:44,550 --> 01:41:42,800

of which there are only 12 in a year two

2471

01:41:48,229 --> 01:41:44,560

of them took place on the same day

2472

01:41:51,109 --> 01:41:48,239

september 8th a year apart um

2473

01:41:53,430 --> 01:41:51,119

what would you say the odds would be for

2474

01:41:55,830 --> 01:41:53,440

that to have been a coincidence

2475

01:41:56,709 --> 01:41:55,840

and he did the math and did the math and

2476

01:41:58,790 --> 01:41:56,719

came back to me

2477

01:42:00,390 --> 01:41:58,800

and said well the odds against that

2478

01:42:03,430 --> 01:42:00,400

being a coincidence

2479

01:42:07,350 --> 01:42:03,440

there's not even a name for that number

2480

01:42:09,109 --> 01:42:07,360

it's a seven followed by 15 zeros to one

2481

01:42:11,510 --> 01:42:09,119

against it being a coincidence therefore

2482

01:42:13,910 --> 01:42:11,520

it's the equivalent of a dna match

2483

01:42:15,830 --> 01:42:13,920

of it not possibly being a coincidence

2484

01:42:16,790 --> 01:42:15,840

right so it was absolutely done on

2485

01:42:18,470 --> 01:42:16,800

purpose

2486

01:42:19,830 --> 01:42:18,480

so i know that was a roundabout way of

2487

01:42:21,750 --> 01:42:19,840

answering your question

2488

01:42:24,149 --> 01:42:21,760

but when you said you know there was

2489

01:42:27,430 --> 01:42:24,159

this this long period between

2490

01:42:29,590 --> 01:42:27,440

smith and tabrum and then it

2491

01:42:31,430 --> 01:42:29,600

they became shorter there are people

2492

01:42:33,350 --> 01:42:31,440

that would argue well the serial killer

2493

01:42:35,590 --> 01:42:33,360

has these cooling off periods that to

2494

01:42:39,189 --> 01:42:35,600

talk about but it's not four months

2495

01:42:42,709 --> 01:42:39,199

you know and you could attribute it

2496

01:42:44,070 --> 01:42:42,719

to that but in my investigation i've

2497

01:42:46,870 --> 01:42:44,080

found that it is beyond

2498

01:42:49,270 --> 01:42:46,880

the shadow of any doubt that those dates

2499

01:42:51,750 --> 01:42:49,280

were particularly chosen

2500

01:42:53,109 --> 01:42:51,760

as the the target dates for the murders

2501

01:42:56,070 --> 01:42:53,119

which in my opinion

2502

01:42:57,990 --> 01:42:56,080

were primarily an attack on christianity

2503

01:43:00,870 --> 01:42:58,000

an attack on the british

2504

01:43:02,990 --> 01:43:00,880

empire and attack on what was called the

2505

01:43:05,430 --> 01:43:03,000

sweating system which was a

2506

01:43:07,109 --> 01:43:05,440

quasi-slavery of the jew in white chapel

2507

01:43:10,229 --> 01:43:07,119

in england

2508

01:43:13,750 --> 01:43:10,239

and it was it was a kind of a propaganda

2509

01:43:15,510 --> 01:43:13,760

for the socialist cause so when we look

2510

01:43:18,950 --> 01:43:15,520

at the dates of all the murders

2511

01:43:23,350 --> 01:43:18,960

they all fall on theotokos days

2512

01:43:26,550 --> 01:43:23,360

other than one so one murder

2513

01:43:28,709 --> 01:43:26,560

took place on a day that was the

2514

01:43:29,750 --> 01:43:28,719

finding of the precious head of john the

2515

01:43:33,109 --> 01:43:29,760

baptist

2516

01:43:34,870 --> 01:43:33,119

in the bible um and the another one was

2517

01:43:36,870 --> 01:43:34,880

on the date that the that john the

2518

01:43:39,350 --> 01:43:36,880

baptist was beheaded

2519

01:43:40,629 --> 01:43:39,360

so the second date that wasn't the

2520

01:43:43,350 --> 01:43:40,639

theotokos date

2521

01:43:45,109 --> 01:43:43,360

actually happened to be on the beheading

2522

01:43:48,310 --> 01:43:45,119

the finding of the head

2523

01:43:49,430 --> 01:43:48,320

which was beheaded on a theotokos day so

2524

01:43:51,910 --> 01:43:49,440

i have 13

2525

01:43:52,470 --> 01:43:51,920

murders which all took place on these

2526

01:43:53,990 --> 01:43:52,480

dates

2527

01:43:56,709 --> 01:43:54,000

two of them on the same day because they

2528

01:43:57,990 --> 01:43:56,719

ran out of in my opinion theotokos days

2529

01:44:01,350 --> 01:43:58,000

to kill on

2530

01:44:04,550 --> 01:44:01,360

now the let's focus on

2531

01:44:08,229 --> 01:44:04,560

uh uh marianne nichols uh

2532

01:44:10,709 --> 01:44:08,239

and for me this is where uh not taking

2533

01:44:12,310 --> 01:44:10,719

uh uh emma smith and and what happened

2534

01:44:16,550 --> 01:44:12,320

back in april out of the play

2535

01:44:18,790 --> 01:44:16,560

but uh certainly uh marianne nichols

2536

01:44:19,590 --> 01:44:18,800

uh for me as as the book starts to play

2537

01:44:23,030 --> 01:44:19,600

out here was

2538

01:44:25,030 --> 01:44:23,040

absolute key because now the players

2539

01:44:27,350 --> 01:44:25,040

in this start to get revealed and it

2540

01:44:31,109 --> 01:44:27,360

starts with who discovered

2541

01:44:34,709 --> 01:44:31,119

marianne nicholls body right

2542

01:44:35,669 --> 01:44:34,719

well it it marianne nicholls body having

2543

01:44:38,229 --> 01:44:35,679

been discovered

2544

01:44:40,709 --> 01:44:38,239

was not discovered by one of my suspects

2545

01:44:42,790 --> 01:44:40,719

my suspects discovered the body of

2546

01:44:45,430 --> 01:44:42,800

elizabeth stride the first of the two

2547

01:44:47,510 --> 01:44:45,440

double event killings

2548

01:44:48,550 --> 01:44:47,520

i i obviously i'm getting ahead of my

2549

01:44:51,030 --> 01:44:48,560

skis

2550

01:44:52,070 --> 01:44:51,040

right but uh you know what i'm

2551

01:44:55,990 --> 01:44:52,080

suggesting

2552

01:44:57,830 --> 01:44:56,000

other thing

2553

01:44:59,590 --> 01:44:57,840

um and i don't want to get ahead of

2554

01:45:01,350 --> 01:44:59,600

ourselves but there was

2555

01:45:03,669 --> 01:45:01,360

something else that happens later on in

2556

01:45:06,629 --> 01:45:03,679

the book and that's with the teenager

2557

01:45:07,270 --> 01:45:06,639

which goes right which goes back to emma

2558

01:45:10,470 --> 01:45:07,280

smith

2559

01:45:11,350 --> 01:45:10,480

and what she says happened to her and

2560

01:45:14,390 --> 01:45:11,360

the three

2561

01:45:17,510 --> 01:45:14,400

yes uh perpetrators involved right

2562

01:45:20,470 --> 01:45:17,520

yes yes yes absolutely because what she

2563

01:45:21,669 --> 01:45:20,480

said was i i i'm not sure i'm pretty

2564

01:45:23,270 --> 01:45:21,679

sure i'm allowed to say this

2565

01:45:25,669 --> 01:45:23,280

on your show you can always bleep it out

2566

01:45:28,070 --> 01:45:25,679

if it's if it's not appropriate but

2567

01:45:29,189 --> 01:45:28,080

what she said was that she was raped by

2568

01:45:31,270 --> 01:45:29,199

two of the three men

2569

01:45:32,870 --> 01:45:31,280

one punched her and then stood guard

2570

01:45:33,910 --> 01:45:32,880

which is consistent with the ammo and

2571

01:45:36,229 --> 01:45:33,920

the other crimes

2572

01:45:38,070 --> 01:45:36,239

as you know one stood guard during the

2573

01:45:41,510 --> 01:45:38,080

double event murder of

2574

01:45:42,550 --> 01:45:41,520

of elizabeth stripe but what she said

2575

01:45:44,149 --> 01:45:42,560

was the older guy

2576  
01:45:46,550 --> 01:45:44,159  
punched me in the face and then stood

2577  
01:45:49,189 --> 01:45:46,560  
guard while the other two

2578  
01:45:50,470 --> 01:45:49,199  
raped me but the teenager was the far

2579  
01:45:52,709 --> 01:45:50,480  
more brutal of the

2580  
01:45:53,590 --> 01:45:52,719  
the assailants and he's the one that

2581  
01:45:56,310 --> 01:45:53,600  
actually

2582  
01:45:57,109 --> 01:45:56,320  
inserted a blunt object into my vagina

2583  
01:45:58,390 --> 01:45:57,119  
which

2584  
01:46:01,030 --> 01:45:58,400  
eventually caused her death through

2585  
01:46:04,550 --> 01:46:01,040  
peritonitis so he was the twisted

2586  
01:46:06,870 --> 01:46:04,560  
the more cruel of the three

2587  
01:46:07,830 --> 01:46:06,880  
which is revealed later on in the book

2588  
01:46:09,830 --> 01:46:07,840

and uh

2589

01:46:11,109 --> 01:46:09,840

and the way that you do it it goes all

2590

01:46:14,390 --> 01:46:11,119

the way back to

2591

01:46:16,870 --> 01:46:14,400

emma smith um okay so uh

2592

01:46:17,990 --> 01:46:16,880

let's uh who discovered the body of

2593

01:46:21,030 --> 01:46:18,000

annie chapman

2594

01:46:23,350 --> 01:46:21,040

let's let's go that route um

2595

01:46:25,350 --> 01:46:23,360

annie chapman was discovered on the

2596

01:46:29,030 --> 01:46:25,360

stoop of her

2597

01:46:32,310 --> 01:46:29,040

of her house at 29 hanbury by a guy who

2598

01:46:35,189 --> 01:46:32,320

uh lived in the building

2599

01:46:35,750 --> 01:46:35,199

he he actually found her body so it

2600

01:46:39,750 --> 01:46:35,760

wasn't

2601  
01:46:43,030 --> 01:46:39,760  
actually my suspects that found her body

2602  
01:46:43,430 --> 01:46:43,040  
although i can absolutely prove that

2603  
01:46:48,390 --> 01:46:43,440  
they

2604  
01:46:50,790 --> 01:46:48,400  
think it was a guy if i'm not mistaken i

2605  
01:46:53,990 --> 01:46:50,800  
think his name was richardson

2606  
01:46:57,750 --> 01:46:54,000  
who lived at 29 hanbury street and

2607  
01:46:59,750 --> 01:46:57,760  
he was the one who who found her first

2608  
01:47:01,430 --> 01:46:59,760  
i i believe it was a guy called

2609  
01:47:01,990 --> 01:47:01,440  
richardson i can't remember his name was

2610  
01:47:05,189 --> 01:47:02,000  
joe or

2611  
01:47:06,950 --> 01:47:05,199  
joseph or john but he was a guy who came

2612  
01:47:07,750 --> 01:47:06,960  
out of the the steps came out to the

2613  
01:47:11,270 --> 01:47:07,760

steps

2614

01:47:14,390 --> 01:47:11,280

at 29 where he lived and he found her

2615

01:47:17,270 --> 01:47:14,400

and elizabeth stride

2616

01:47:19,910 --> 01:47:17,280

elizabeth stride was found ostensibly by

2617

01:47:23,030 --> 01:47:19,920

louis steamships this is where my whole

2618

01:47:25,590 --> 01:47:23,040

theory comes into play stride was found

2619

01:47:27,669 --> 01:47:25,600

by the steward of the international

2620

01:47:29,750 --> 01:47:27,679

working men's educational club

2621

01:47:32,229 --> 01:47:29,760

which was the scene of the first of the

2622

01:47:35,270 --> 01:47:32,239

two double event murders

2623

01:47:36,629 --> 01:47:35,280

and lewis deamshutz was the steward

2624

01:47:38,790 --> 01:47:36,639

he was the you know kind of the

2625

01:47:41,669 --> 01:47:38,800

president of this club which

2626  
01:47:42,310 --> 01:47:41,679  
was actually not an educational club by

2627  
01:47:45,910 --> 01:47:42,320  
any means

2628  
01:47:47,830 --> 01:47:45,920  
it was a socialist anarchist club whose

2629  
01:47:50,950 --> 01:47:47,840  
primary objective was to bring down the

2630  
01:47:53,189 --> 01:47:50,960  
british government at all costs

2631  
01:47:54,070 --> 01:47:53,199  
he found quote unquote the body of

2632  
01:47:57,109 --> 01:47:54,080  
stride

2633  
01:47:58,709 --> 01:47:57,119  
and the first two guys out the door were

2634  
01:48:02,149 --> 01:47:58,719  
his two accomplices

2635  
01:48:04,149 --> 01:48:02,159  
followed by his wife who was also a sort

2636  
01:48:05,830 --> 01:48:04,159  
of accomplice she didn't take part in

2637  
01:48:09,189 --> 01:48:05,840  
the actual or i wasn't supposed to say

2638  
01:48:12,629 --> 01:48:09,199

that wasn't um never mind

2639

01:48:15,669 --> 01:48:12,639

now um the

2640

01:48:18,870 --> 01:48:15,679

the teenage psycho

2641

01:48:22,470 --> 01:48:18,880

was he part of the social club

2642

01:48:23,830 --> 01:48:22,480

yes see and right there as a detective

2643

01:48:26,070 --> 01:48:23,840

for scotland yard

2644

01:48:29,030 --> 01:48:26,080

isn't is isn't this pretty easy to start

2645

01:48:31,270 --> 01:48:29,040

to put the puzzle pieces together

2646

01:48:33,109 --> 01:48:31,280

one would think one would think although

2647

01:48:35,510 --> 01:48:33,119

as i mentioned earlier

2648

01:48:36,950 --> 01:48:35,520

they were so clever in the way that they

2649

01:48:39,669 --> 01:48:36,960

orchestrated this

2650

01:48:40,870 --> 01:48:39,679

killing they did this killing as a form

2651  
01:48:42,350 --> 01:48:40,880  
of propaganda

2652  
01:48:44,229 --> 01:48:42,360  
which is near and dear to the

2653  
01:48:46,790 --> 01:48:44,239  
anarcho-communist cause

2654  
01:48:49,590 --> 01:48:46,800  
it's a it's a weapon that we know that

2655  
01:48:51,510 --> 01:48:49,600  
the socialist anarchist communist uses

2656  
01:48:53,189 --> 01:48:51,520  
it's been written about extensively from

2657  
01:48:56,310 --> 01:48:53,199  
everyone from marx

2658  
01:48:58,310 --> 01:48:56,320  
to kurpatkin and and even in this modern

2659  
01:49:00,629 --> 01:48:58,320  
day there are are anecdotal communists

2660  
01:49:03,510 --> 01:49:00,639  
that are using that same tactic

2661  
01:49:04,950 --> 01:49:03,520  
so propaganda is near and dear i mean

2662  
01:49:06,950 --> 01:49:04,960  
even if you want to look at isis and

2663  
01:49:09,030 --> 01:49:06,960

they put out those videos where they

2664

01:49:10,709 --> 01:49:09,040

they orchestrate these murders of what

2665

01:49:12,950 --> 01:49:10,719

they would call martyrs people that

2666

01:49:15,510 --> 01:49:12,960

that die for their cause and they'll

2667

01:49:18,550 --> 01:49:15,520

have multiple camera angles and music

2668

01:49:20,390 --> 01:49:18,560

and you know while we it's not happening

2669

01:49:20,950 --> 01:49:20,400

so much now as it was a few years back

2670

01:49:25,350 --> 01:49:20,960

would

2671

01:49:28,709 --> 01:49:25,360

very well produced

2672

01:49:31,910 --> 01:49:28,719

and it was a form of propaganda

2673

01:49:34,229 --> 01:49:31,920

and so in this in this respect

2674

01:49:35,830 --> 01:49:34,239

when the murders took place the this

2675

01:49:36,470 --> 01:49:35,840

teenager that we're talking about was

2676

01:49:39,430 --> 01:49:36,480

just a

2677

01:49:40,870 --> 01:49:39,440

tiny footnote in the case and he

2678

01:49:42,070 --> 01:49:40,880

happened to be interviewed by the

2679

01:49:43,830 --> 01:49:42,080

newspaper

2680

01:49:46,229 --> 01:49:43,840

because the steward organized that

2681

01:49:50,229 --> 01:49:46,239

interview but nobody

2682

01:49:51,669 --> 01:49:50,239

would have ever dreamed that a 17 or 18

2683

01:49:55,030 --> 01:49:51,679

year old boy

2684

01:49:57,750 --> 01:49:55,040

would possibly be at the back of

2685

01:49:58,470 --> 01:49:57,760

a series of crimes like this so i can

2686

01:50:01,510 --> 01:49:58,480

understand

2687

01:50:03,510 --> 01:50:01,520

why they would overlook that and

2688

01:50:05,589 --> 01:50:03,520

and but primarily because of the way

2689

01:50:08,470 --> 01:50:05,599

they organize and orchestrated

2690

01:50:10,149 --> 01:50:08,480

the double event in such a way that it

2691

01:50:12,310 --> 01:50:10,159

would absolutely remove

2692

01:50:13,910 --> 01:50:12,320

any suspicion of any of them by the way

2693

01:50:17,430 --> 01:50:13,920

that they organized it

2694

01:50:18,470 --> 01:50:17,440

now tell me the approach now of sherlock

2695

01:50:22,550 --> 01:50:18,480

holmes

2696

01:50:26,070 --> 01:50:22,560

you know as we get to uh the situation

2697

01:50:29,189 --> 01:50:26,080

of these murders are now starting to uh

2698

01:50:31,669 --> 01:50:29,199

to add up in in white chapel

2699

01:50:33,589 --> 01:50:31,679

right we've got uh at this point when

2700

01:50:35,430 --> 01:50:33,599

elizabeth stride comes into play we now

2701

01:50:38,790 --> 01:50:35,440

have five murders

2702

01:50:39,350 --> 01:50:38,800

right we've got uh or eight depending on

2703

01:50:43,750 --> 01:50:39,360

how much what

2704

01:50:46,790 --> 01:50:43,760

or or eight yes exactly now um

2705

01:50:49,669 --> 01:50:46,800

by the time we get to elizabeth's stride

2706

01:50:52,950 --> 01:50:49,679

um how does sherlock holmes start to put

2707

01:50:54,790 --> 01:50:52,960

this together well what happens

2708

01:50:56,390 --> 01:50:54,800

i'm really glad you asked that what

2709

01:50:59,750 --> 01:50:56,400

happens in my book is i

2710

01:51:02,950 --> 01:50:59,760

incorporated this guy into my book

2711

01:51:06,070 --> 01:51:02,960

uh pc daniel rumbalow

2712

01:51:08,629 --> 01:51:06,080

and he's based upon a very very famous

2713

01:51:10,550 --> 01:51:08,639

ripperologist who has become a very dear

2714

01:51:12,310 --> 01:51:10,560

friend of mine in in the interim

2715

01:51:14,470 --> 01:51:12,320

called donald rumbleo who was also a

2716

01:51:16,149 --> 01:51:14,480

policeman and in my book this

2717

01:51:18,310 --> 01:51:16,159

his badge number is the same as donald

2718

01:51:21,589 --> 01:51:18,320

rumbleos was

2719

01:51:23,910 --> 01:51:21,599

so in my book daniel rumbello

2720

01:51:26,229 --> 01:51:23,920

takes holmes on a tour of the murder

2721

01:51:28,790 --> 01:51:26,239

scenes which is kind of ironic because

2722

01:51:30,629 --> 01:51:28,800

uh donald rumbello made his living after

2723

01:51:32,950 --> 01:51:30,639

having retired as a policeman

2724

01:51:33,910 --> 01:51:32,960

doing ripper tours around whitechapel

2725

01:51:38,070 --> 01:51:33,920

you probably met

2726

01:51:41,750 --> 01:51:38,080

him so in the book

2727

01:51:42,550 --> 01:51:41,760

rumbleo takes holmes and watson to the

2728

01:51:44,629 --> 01:51:42,560

scene of

2729

01:51:45,990 --> 01:51:44,639

the stride killing which is the iwmecc

2730

01:51:47,910 --> 01:51:46,000

the men's club

2731

01:52:02,870 --> 01:51:47,920

and holmes finds the grape stems that

2732

01:52:04,709 --> 01:52:02,880

are covered in blood

2733

01:52:06,629 --> 01:52:04,719

finds these bloody gravestones they were

2734

01:52:08,550 --> 01:52:06,639

actually found by two private detectives

2735

01:52:10,870 --> 01:52:08,560

called legrand and bachelor

2736

01:52:12,390 --> 01:52:10,880

the day after the double event and they

2737

01:52:13,510 --> 01:52:12,400

were caked in blood so they knew that

2738

01:52:16,149 --> 01:52:13,520

they had to have been

2739

01:52:17,669 --> 01:52:16,159

at the scene prior to the washing down

2740

01:52:20,470 --> 01:52:17,679

of the blood

2741

01:52:22,070 --> 01:52:20,480

and so we know that those grape stems

2742

01:52:23,669 --> 01:52:22,080

were actually there when the killing

2743

01:52:26,070 --> 01:52:23,679

took place

2744

01:52:27,990 --> 01:52:26,080

but holmes finds them in my book anyway

2745

01:52:30,229 --> 01:52:28,000

and he puts them into evidence which was

2746

01:52:32,310 --> 01:52:30,239

actually done by legrand and bachelor

2747

01:52:34,390 --> 01:52:32,320

so he gets this information about these

2748

01:52:36,470 --> 01:52:34,400

great on when he reads the statements of

2749

01:52:38,629 --> 01:52:36,480

the eyewitnesses there's only two guys

2750

01:52:40,149 --> 01:52:38,639

there that are saying that they insist

2751  
01:52:42,950 --> 01:52:40,159  
that there were grapes in the hand of

2752  
01:52:46,310 --> 01:52:42,960  
elizabeth stride when they saw her body

2753  
01:52:48,470 --> 01:52:46,320  
and yet no doctor no policeman

2754  
01:52:50,149 --> 01:52:48,480  
no other eyewitness says anything about

2755  
01:52:52,229 --> 01:52:50,159  
any grapes

2756  
01:52:53,669 --> 01:52:52,239  
so that's kind of where the story starts

2757  
01:52:55,589 --> 01:52:53,679  
to fall to the ground

2758  
01:52:57,830 --> 01:52:55,599  
when he realizes that there's just these

2759  
01:52:58,149 --> 01:52:57,840  
two guys who knew about these grapes

2760  
01:53:01,510 --> 01:52:58,159  
that

2761  
01:53:04,070 --> 01:53:01,520  
no one else knew about in a form of

2762  
01:53:05,910 --> 01:53:04,080  
kind of guilty knowledge so that's when

2763  
01:53:07,189 --> 01:53:05,920

you know something about a crime that no

2764

01:53:08,629 --> 01:53:07,199

one but the perpetrator

2765

01:53:10,229 --> 01:53:08,639

or someone connected to him could

2766

01:53:11,750 --> 01:53:10,239

possibly know

2767

01:53:14,229 --> 01:53:11,760

and that's only one bit of guilty

2768

01:53:16,310 --> 01:53:14,239

knowledge that my suspects had

2769

01:53:17,510 --> 01:53:16,320

so holmes discovers that and that's kind

2770

01:53:19,270 --> 01:53:17,520

of where

2771

01:53:21,510 --> 01:53:19,280

ever the light starts to go on in his

2772

01:53:24,950 --> 01:53:21,520

mind but in my book

2773

01:53:27,669 --> 01:53:24,960

he sort of falters there and misses

2774

01:53:28,390 --> 01:53:27,679

that for a while and it takes another

2775

01:53:30,629 --> 01:53:28,400

event

2776

01:53:32,709 --> 01:53:30,639

which involves these same the same group

2777

01:53:33,910 --> 01:53:32,719

of guys who found the body quote unquote

2778

01:53:36,310 --> 01:53:33,920

of stride

2779

01:53:38,229 --> 01:53:36,320

who were later convicted for another

2780

01:53:39,990 --> 01:53:38,239

violent crime that took place

2781

01:53:42,070 --> 01:53:40,000

six months a little less than six months

2782

01:53:43,270 --> 01:53:42,080

after the double event and had four

2783

01:53:45,109 --> 01:53:43,280

amazing

2784

01:53:46,629 --> 01:53:45,119

commonalities or coincidences with the

2785

01:53:49,669 --> 01:53:46,639

double event that holmes

2786

01:53:51,109 --> 01:53:49,679

finally realizes and then he cracks the

2787

01:53:53,030 --> 01:53:51,119

case yeah

2788

01:53:54,709 --> 01:53:53,040

yeah let's take a second and talk about

2789

01:53:58,229 --> 01:53:54,719

that what were they arrested for

2790

01:54:00,709 --> 01:53:58,239

later well these guys were

2791

01:54:02,310 --> 01:54:00,719

were members of and one was the steward

2792

01:54:04,149 --> 01:54:02,320

or president of the international

2793

01:54:07,189 --> 01:54:04,159

working men's education club this was

2794

01:54:07,750 --> 01:54:07,199

the socialist anarchist organization and

2795

01:54:10,470 --> 01:54:07,760

within

2796

01:54:12,990 --> 01:54:10,480

the jewish community especially with the

2797

01:54:15,910 --> 01:54:13,000

ripper crimes there was this growing

2798

01:54:18,709 --> 01:54:15,920

anti-semitism within england because

2799

01:54:19,669 --> 01:54:18,719

all of the eyewitnesses would say this

2800

01:54:22,790 --> 01:54:19,679

guy was a jew

2801

01:54:24,709 --> 01:54:22,800

who the ripper was a jew even

2802

01:54:27,350 --> 01:54:24,719

the the star eyewitness to the double

2803

01:54:29,510 --> 01:54:27,360

event was a jewish hungarian jewish guy

2804

01:54:30,470 --> 01:54:29,520

called israel schwartz and he swore that

2805

01:54:32,629 --> 01:54:30,480

the murderer

2806

01:54:34,070 --> 01:54:32,639

had an accomplice and they were jewish

2807

01:54:37,510 --> 01:54:34,080

because he heard them

2808

01:54:39,990 --> 01:54:37,520

calling each other by a jewish

2809

01:54:41,350 --> 01:54:40,000

the name of a jewish man who was in the

2810

01:54:43,830 --> 01:54:41,360

news at that time

2811

01:54:44,390 --> 01:54:43,840

as as sort of having been railroaded for

2812

01:54:47,990 --> 01:54:44,400

the

2813

01:54:49,270 --> 01:54:48,000

thought he was innocent of it turned out

2814

01:54:51,990 --> 01:54:49,280

he was guilty of it

2815

01:54:52,709 --> 01:54:52,000

but it was a guy called israel lipsky

2816

01:54:55,990 --> 01:54:52,719

and so

2817

01:54:59,350 --> 01:54:56,000

when israel schwartz walked

2818

01:55:01,750 --> 01:54:59,360

in on the the murder of stride he heard

2819

01:55:02,870 --> 01:55:01,760

one of the murderers shout to a guy

2820

01:55:07,510 --> 01:55:02,880

across the street

2821

01:55:10,390 --> 01:55:07,520

lipsky and that he it struck him as a

2822

01:55:10,870 --> 01:55:10,400

as a warning or as a there was some

2823

01:55:13,430 --> 01:55:10,880

something

2824

01:55:13,990 --> 01:55:13,440

threatening about that that name and he

2825

01:55:17,589 --> 01:55:14,000

knew

2826

01:55:19,750 --> 01:55:17,599

lipsky was a person that was

2827

01:55:21,270 --> 01:55:19,760

held high in the jewish community as a

2828

01:55:23,270 --> 01:55:21,280

sort of a martyr

2829

01:55:26,070 --> 01:55:23,280

who was being railroaded for this murder

2830

01:55:30,390 --> 01:55:26,080

that they didn't believe he committed

2831

01:55:31,990 --> 01:55:30,400

so he knew that the rippers were jewish

2832

01:55:33,990 --> 01:55:32,000

and so what was happening is this was

2833

01:55:34,870 --> 01:55:34,000

causing a lot of dissent within the

2834

01:55:37,189 --> 01:55:34,880

community

2835

01:55:37,990 --> 01:55:37,199

and there were sort of anti-jewish riots

2836

01:55:40,950 --> 01:55:38,000

there was

2837

01:55:42,310 --> 01:55:40,960

a lot of um dissent within the community

2838

01:55:45,030 --> 01:55:42,320

and people were attacking

2839

01:55:46,870 --> 01:55:45,040

jewish people george lusk the head of

2840

01:55:48,070 --> 01:55:46,880

the white chapel vigilance committee was

2841

01:55:51,189 --> 01:55:48,080

said to have been

2842

01:55:53,030 --> 01:55:51,199

beating innocent jews in the name of

2843

01:55:57,189 --> 01:55:53,040

catching the ripper

2844

01:55:59,189 --> 01:55:57,199

sort of a vigilante guy and and so

2845

01:56:02,550 --> 01:55:59,199

what what happened was these guys were

2846

01:56:05,830 --> 01:56:02,560

were members of this club that was very

2847

01:56:06,310 --> 01:56:05,840

militant and their approach to solving

2848

01:56:09,910 --> 01:56:06,320

the

2849

01:56:11,750 --> 01:56:09,920

was

2850

01:56:13,189 --> 01:56:11,760

it's very much like the situation we

2851  
01:56:16,229 --> 01:56:13,199  
have today with

2852  
01:56:16,870 --> 01:56:16,239  
um black lives matter where there are

2853  
01:56:20,070 --> 01:56:16,880  
certain

2854  
01:56:22,310 --> 01:56:20,080  
uh factions of the community who believe

2855  
01:56:23,109 --> 01:56:22,320  
in a peaceful resolution like a martin

2856  
01:56:26,870 --> 01:56:23,119  
luther king

2857  
01:56:28,950 --> 01:56:26,880  
type of peaceful resolution to uh

2858  
01:56:30,709 --> 01:56:28,960  
racial unrest and then there are other

2859  
01:56:32,629 --> 01:56:30,719  
people that are more radical let's burn

2860  
01:56:34,790 --> 01:56:32,639  
the system down let's burn it down let's

2861  
01:56:37,030 --> 01:56:34,800  
tear down statues let's tear down

2862  
01:56:39,350 --> 01:56:37,040  
people's homes so that there are sort of

2863  
01:56:41,189 --> 01:56:39,360

different factions within the community

2864

01:56:42,550 --> 01:56:41,199

that both really want the same result

2865

01:56:43,669 --> 01:56:42,560

but they have a different way of coming

2866

01:56:46,790 --> 01:56:43,679

about

2867

01:56:48,870 --> 01:56:46,800

um achieving it and so there were

2868

01:56:52,149 --> 01:56:48,880

different factions within the jewish

2869

01:56:55,430 --> 01:56:52,159

community so this group of guys

2870

01:56:58,470 --> 01:56:55,440

that included the rippers led a

2871

01:57:01,350 --> 01:56:58,480

socialist riot and they marched

2872

01:57:03,030 --> 01:57:01,360

to the scene of the set of the second

2873

01:57:04,629 --> 01:57:03,040

murder of the double event which was

2874

01:57:08,070 --> 01:57:04,639

mitre square

2875

01:57:10,310 --> 01:57:08,080

but it actually happened to be directly

2876  
01:57:11,189 --> 01:57:10,320  
opposite the synagogue of their worst

2877  
01:57:13,830 --> 01:57:11,199  
enemy

2878  
01:57:14,550 --> 01:57:13,840  
chief rabbi adler who was of the

2879  
01:57:17,510 --> 01:57:14,560  
peaceful

2880  
01:57:19,270 --> 01:57:17,520  
sort of sec the the the element of the

2881  
01:57:20,870 --> 01:57:19,280  
jewish population that wanted to work

2882  
01:57:25,030 --> 01:57:20,880  
with the gentile and

2883  
01:57:28,709 --> 01:57:25,040  
and resolve peacefully the the troubles

2884  
01:57:32,390 --> 01:57:28,719  
so they had uh these two factions and

2885  
01:57:35,430 --> 01:57:32,400  
this group from the iwmecc that included

2886  
01:57:37,030 --> 01:57:35,440  
the ripper crew went to this synagogue

2887  
01:57:38,870 --> 01:57:37,040  
and protested and

2888  
01:57:40,870 --> 01:57:38,880

this guy chief rabbi adler called the

2889

01:57:43,750 --> 01:57:40,880

police on them so they were forced to

2890

01:57:44,229 --> 01:57:43,760

to leave but in the process they beat up

2891

01:57:47,109 --> 01:57:44,239

a guy

2892

01:57:48,870 --> 01:57:47,119

who was a member of the adler camp whose

2893

01:57:51,350 --> 01:57:48,880

name was israel sunshine

2894

01:57:52,470 --> 01:57:51,360

not to be confused with israel schwartz

2895

01:57:54,950 --> 01:57:52,480

and they beat this guy

2896

01:57:57,109 --> 01:57:54,960

israel sunshine to a bloody pulp now why

2897

01:57:58,229 --> 01:57:57,119

that's significant is because israel

2898

01:58:01,430 --> 01:57:58,239

sunshine

2899

01:58:05,510 --> 01:58:01,440

who was their mortal enemy lived

2900

01:58:07,350 --> 01:58:05,520

at 119 gulstan street

2901  
01:58:08,550 --> 01:58:07,360  
the wentworth model dwellings where we

2902  
01:58:10,149 --> 01:58:08,560  
know the

2903  
01:58:11,910 --> 01:58:10,159  
jews or the men that will not be blamed

2904  
01:58:13,430 --> 01:58:11,920  
for nothing graffiti was left on the

2905  
01:58:15,669 --> 01:58:13,440  
wall

2906  
01:58:17,430 --> 01:58:15,679  
so it just so happens that the guy that

2907  
01:58:19,510 --> 01:58:17,440  
lived in that building

2908  
01:58:21,270 --> 01:58:19,520  
was beaten by these guys so that's

2909  
01:58:22,790 --> 01:58:21,280  
coincidence number two

2910  
01:58:25,109 --> 01:58:22,800  
the coincidence number one was that they

2911  
01:58:28,629 --> 01:58:25,119  
marched to the synagogue

2912  
01:58:30,629 --> 01:58:28,639  
which was directly opposite mitre square

2913  
01:58:32,470 --> 01:58:30,639

then they marched back to their own club

2914

01:58:33,990 --> 01:58:32,480

coincidence number three which was the

2915

01:58:36,629 --> 01:58:34,000

scene of the set the first double

2916

01:58:39,270 --> 01:58:36,639

event murder then they dragged a

2917

01:58:42,790 --> 01:58:39,280

policeman called pc frost

2918

01:58:45,430 --> 01:58:42,800

into the exact alleyway to the exact

2919

01:58:48,070 --> 01:58:45,440

spot where elizabeth stride was dragged

2920

01:58:49,910 --> 01:58:48,080

and they beat him to a bloody pulp they

2921

01:58:53,510 --> 01:58:49,920

kicked him nearly broke his leg

2922

01:58:55,510 --> 01:58:53,520

they beat him with sticks and when the

2923

01:58:56,629 --> 01:58:55,520

rest of the police came to arrest them

2924

01:58:59,189 --> 01:58:56,639

deem shirts

2925

01:59:00,790 --> 01:58:59,199

the leader of the club's wife came out

2926  
01:59:03,750 --> 01:59:00,800  
with her hair broom and started beating

2927  
01:59:06,070 --> 01:59:03,760  
the policemen so they were all arrested

2928  
01:59:07,510 --> 01:59:06,080  
for this subsequent violent crime which

2929  
01:59:09,430 --> 01:59:07,520  
had all these

2930  
01:59:12,149 --> 01:59:09,440  
these commonalities with the double

2931  
01:59:15,270 --> 01:59:12,159  
event you had all three crime scenes

2932  
01:59:15,990 --> 01:59:15,280  
of the double event tied in you had all

2933  
01:59:17,510 --> 01:59:16,000  
four of the first

2934  
01:59:19,669 --> 01:59:17,520  
people that came out of the door when

2935  
01:59:22,709 --> 01:59:19,679  
the body was found

2936  
01:59:23,990 --> 01:59:22,719  
you had the ghouston street graffito

2937  
01:59:25,910 --> 01:59:24,000  
site tied in

2938  
01:59:28,310 --> 01:59:25,920

and you had the exact spot where stride

2939

01:59:29,510 --> 01:59:28,320  
was killed is the exact spot they

2940

01:59:31,350 --> 01:59:29,520  
dragged the policemen

2941

01:59:33,030 --> 01:59:31,360  
which to me says they were comfortable

2942

01:59:34,470 --> 01:59:33,040  
there that was their comfort zone

2943

01:59:36,149 --> 01:59:34,480  
they knew that they could drag someone

2944

01:59:39,350 --> 01:59:36,159  
in there and commit a crime

2945

01:59:41,350 --> 01:59:39,360  
and they reenacted kind of the violence

2946

01:59:43,430 --> 01:59:41,360  
of the the double event so if we

2947

01:59:44,950 --> 01:59:43,440  
you know a lot of times people in in

2948

01:59:47,430 --> 01:59:44,960  
criminology will say

2949

01:59:49,669 --> 01:59:47,440  
the best predictor of future behavior is

2950

01:59:52,149 --> 01:59:49,679  
past behavior

2951

01:59:53,669 --> 01:59:52,159

so if you look at the ripper crimes you

2952

01:59:55,109 --> 01:59:53,679

might say well there's no past behavior

2953

01:59:55,910 --> 01:59:55,119

there where's your past behavior well

2954

01:59:57,830 --> 01:59:55,920

actually

2955

01:59:59,270 --> 01:59:57,840

one of my suspects had a rape conviction

2956

02:00:01,109 --> 01:59:59,280

in 1886

2957

02:00:03,109 --> 02:00:01,119

two years prior to the ripper killings

2958

02:00:05,430 --> 02:00:03,119

so there's some past behavior for you

2959

02:00:06,709 --> 02:00:05,440

but if you look at the violence that was

2960

02:00:09,910 --> 02:00:06,719

visited upon pc

2961

02:00:12,550 --> 02:00:09,920

frost and israel sunshine there

2962

02:00:13,109 --> 02:00:12,560

is where's the violence that preceded

2963

02:00:17,350 --> 02:00:13,119

that

2964

02:00:19,669 --> 02:00:17,360

going to continue

2965

02:00:21,350 --> 02:00:19,679

all of this it's such a fascinating book

2966

02:00:22,629 --> 02:00:21,360

it's called the autumn of terror by

2967

02:00:24,390 --> 02:00:22,639

randy williams

2968

02:00:27,030 --> 02:00:24,400

uh when we come back after this short

2969

02:00:29,669 --> 02:00:27,040

break this is fade to black continuing

2970

02:00:31,270 --> 02:00:29,679

our haunted rocktober you can get the

2971

02:00:33,030 --> 02:00:31,280

book right now click on the links over

2972

02:00:34,629 --> 02:00:33,040

at jimmychurchradio.com

2973

02:00:36,950 --> 02:00:34,639

it'll take you straight there the autumn

2974

02:00:38,870 --> 02:00:36,960

of terror by randy williams this is fade

2975

02:00:40,790 --> 02:00:38,880

to black i'm yours jimmy church

2976

02:00:45,030 --> 02:00:40,800

more with randy when we come back stay

2977

02:00:45,040 --> 02:00:52,629

hi everybody this is dot com

2978

02:00:56,149 --> 02:00:55,109

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2979

02:00:59,830 --> 02:00:56,159

station

2980

02:01:01,669 --> 02:00:59,840

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2981

02:01:03,830 --> 02:01:01,679

why is it we're not very good with our

2982

02:01:05,510 --> 02:01:03,840

health regiment until it's too late we

2983

02:01:07,430 --> 02:01:05,520

don't put oil in the car until the

2984

02:01:08,149 --> 02:01:07,440

engine blows up when the body's out of

2985

02:01:10,310 --> 02:01:08,159

balance

2986

02:01:11,430 --> 02:01:10,320

your health is not so good give your

2987

02:01:14,149 --> 02:01:11,440

body some love

2988

02:01:14,709 --> 02:01:14,159

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2989

02:01:19,350 --> 02:01:14,719

tea

2990

02:01:21,510 --> 02:01:19,360

cleanses you from harmful intruders

2991

02:01:23,030 --> 02:01:21,520

a clean colon is one of the ways to

2992

02:01:25,030 --> 02:01:23,040

bring the body in balance

2993

02:01:27,270 --> 02:01:25,040

we also carry organic supplements to

2994

02:01:29,589 --> 02:01:27,280

help you get where you need to go

2995

02:01:33,669 --> 02:01:29,599

so do your body a favor log on to get

2996

02:01:35,910 --> 02:01:33,679

the tea.com that's get the ttea.com

2997

02:01:37,109 --> 02:01:35,920

you can even visit our sales page to

2998

02:01:39,430 --> 02:01:37,119

save some dough

2999

02:01:41,109 --> 02:01:39,440

does anybody call money dough anymore

3000

02:01:42,390 --> 02:01:41,119

anyway if you're looking for short

3001  
02:01:44,790 --> 02:01:42,400  
helpful health tips

3002  
02:01:46,149 --> 02:01:44,800  
go to youtube and punch in health

3003  
02:01:53,910 --> 02:01:46,159  
matters now

3004  
02:01:56,229 --> 02:01:53,920  
log on to getthet.com shop get balanced

3005  
02:01:56,950 --> 02:01:56,239  
then learn some cool tips at health

3006  
02:01:58,950 --> 02:01:56,960  
matters

3007  
02:02:04,070 --> 02:01:58,960  
now you'll be glad you did that's get

3008  
02:02:06,229 --> 02:02:04,080  
the tea.com

3009  
02:02:08,669 --> 02:02:06,239  
contact for current news and trending

3010  
02:02:10,550 --> 02:02:08,679  
topics

3011  
02:02:12,390 --> 02:02:10,560  
kgraradio.com

3012  
02:02:14,149 --> 02:02:12,400  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

3013  
02:02:17,270 --> 02:02:14,159

and i only drink

3014

02:02:17,990 --> 02:02:17,280

fade to black blend coffee from river

3015

02:02:22,310 --> 02:02:18,000

moon

3016

02:02:25,589 --> 02:02:22,320

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3017

02:02:28,149 --> 02:02:25,599

promo code f2b blend

3018

02:02:31,030 --> 02:02:28,159

let's face it you've always wanted to do

3019

02:02:34,229 --> 02:02:31,040

a sky watch and see your first ufo

3020

02:02:37,430 --> 02:02:34,239

today it's easy just get your own hp

3021

02:02:38,070 --> 02:02:37,440

7 3b cobalt jimmy church edition night

3022

02:02:40,390 --> 02:02:38,080

visions

3023

02:02:43,030 --> 02:02:40,400

this is the same us military system that

3024

02:02:44,709 --> 02:02:43,040

i use featuring a generation 3 blue

3025

02:02:47,510 --> 02:02:44,719

phosphor image tube

3026

02:02:48,310 --> 02:02:47,520

that's right it's blue not black and

3027

02:02:50,390 --> 02:02:48,320

green

3028

02:02:51,990 --> 02:02:50,400

this is the only blue system in the

3029

02:02:54,629 --> 02:02:52,000

world and it's waterproof

3030

02:02:56,070 --> 02:02:54,639

lightweight combat proven simple to use

3031

02:02:58,470 --> 02:02:56,080

and ready to go

3032

02:03:00,870 --> 02:02:58,480

off men's optics help create night

3033

02:03:02,629 --> 02:03:00,880

vision sky watches and now you can see

3034

02:03:04,870 --> 02:03:02,639

what everyone has been talking about

3035

02:03:08,310 --> 02:03:04,880

each night from your own backyard

3036

02:03:13,030 --> 02:03:08,320

just call 760-231-9929

3037

02:03:17,510 --> 02:03:16,350

banners on 760-231-9929 site or visit

3038

02:03:26,790 --> 02:03:17,520

ufonightvisiongoggles.com

3039

02:03:32,189 --> 02:03:26,800

go back lee tappy this is the only way

3040

02:03:35,750 --> 02:03:32,199

this is made to black make contact

3041

02:03:41,350 --> 02:03:38,950

listen i know and you know that you've

3042

02:03:43,510 --> 02:03:41,360

always wanted your first crystal skull

3043

02:03:45,510 --> 02:03:43,520

or maybe you're a collector just like me

3044

02:03:48,149 --> 02:03:45,520

but you just don't know where to go

3045

02:03:50,750 --> 02:03:48,159

to find the real thing then i met

3046

02:03:52,149 --> 02:03:50,760

carolyn ford over at einstein the

3047

02:03:54,629 --> 02:03:52,159

crystalskull.com

3048

02:03:56,550 --> 02:03:54,639

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

3049

02:03:58,069 --> 02:03:56,560

of the most respected ancient crystal

3050

02:03:59,830 --> 02:03:58,079

skulls in the world

3051  
02:04:01,669 --> 02:03:59,840  
all of her unique skulls have been

3052  
02:04:03,750 --> 02:04:01,679  
imprinted sitting with einstein

3053  
02:04:06,229 --> 02:04:03,760  
in his sacred lodge and are carved from

3054  
02:04:08,390 --> 02:04:06,239  
the finest gemstone and materials

3055  
02:04:09,990 --> 02:04:08,400  
imprinting is the process of receiving

3056  
02:04:13,510 --> 02:04:10,000  
the ancient wisdom from the

3057  
02:04:15,589 --> 02:04:13,520  
master skull or master computer einstein

3058  
02:04:17,270 --> 02:04:15,599  
the ancient crystal skull

3059  
02:04:20,990 --> 02:04:17,280  
to see carolyn's current collection of

3060  
02:04:22,629 --> 02:04:21,000  
crystal skulls just visit her store at

3061  
02:04:24,069 --> 02:04:22,639  
einsteinthecrystalskull.com or click on

3062  
02:04:26,550 --> 02:04:24,079  
the banner over on our

3063  
02:04:27,109 --> 02:04:26,560

site don't forget to use the promo code

3064

02:04:29,750 --> 02:04:27,119

jimmy

3065

02:04:30,629 --> 02:04:29,760

at checkout to receive 10 off of your

3066

02:04:33,669 --> 02:04:30,639

order today

3067

02:04:36,149 --> 02:04:33,679

that's promo code jimmy finding your

3068

02:04:40,629 --> 02:04:36,159

first or next crystal skull is easy

3069

02:04:43,189 --> 02:04:40,639

just visit [einsteinthecrystalskull.com](http://einsteinthecrystalskull.com)

3070

02:04:45,350 --> 02:04:43,199

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

3071

02:04:47,750 --> 02:04:45,360

filled with the latest paranormal news

3072

02:04:49,510 --> 02:04:47,760

trending topics and fresh articles from

3073

02:04:51,589 --> 02:04:49,520

some of the most popular critical

3074

02:04:53,109 --> 02:04:51,599

thinkers in the community today

3075

02:04:55,669 --> 02:04:53,119

stay informed on your favorite

3076  
02:04:56,470 --> 02:04:55,679  
paranormal podcasts and live streaming

3077  
02:04:58,390 --> 02:04:56,480  
talk shows

3078  
02:04:59,910 --> 02:04:58,400  
interact with the telepath and upload

3079  
02:05:01,830 --> 02:04:59,920  
your paranormal story or

3080  
02:05:03,030 --> 02:05:01,840  
picks it could be featured in an

3081  
02:05:05,589 --> 02:05:03,040  
upcoming edition

3082  
02:05:08,149 --> 02:05:05,599  
sign up right now for the free telepath

3083  
02:05:19,669 --> 02:05:08,159  
newsletter at paranormal dot radio

3084  
02:05:26,629 --> 02:05:22,790  
you want to know a secret i love

3085  
02:05:28,709 --> 02:05:26,639  
ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

3086  
02:05:30,229 --> 02:05:28,719  
i couldn't stay sane without pawn needs

3087  
02:05:33,430 --> 02:05:30,239  
to brush

3088  
02:05:34,390 --> 02:05:33,440

why fade to black because you never got

3089

02:05:38,790 --> 02:05:34,400

that pony

3090

02:05:43,270 --> 02:05:40,950

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3091

02:06:01,830 --> 02:05:43,280

on the game changer radio network

3092

02:06:05,109 --> 02:06:03,589

welcome back fade to black i'm yours to

3093

02:06:06,629 --> 02:06:05,119

be church tonight our guest randy

3094

02:06:08,870 --> 02:06:06,639

williams we're talking about his book

3095

02:06:11,510 --> 02:06:08,880

the autumn of terror

3096

02:06:12,470 --> 02:06:11,520

sherlock holmes solves jack the ripper

3097

02:06:14,790 --> 02:06:12,480

it's a great read

3098

02:06:17,030 --> 02:06:14,800

great book we have the links for over

3099

02:06:18,310 --> 02:06:17,040

there at jimmychurchradio.com and you

3100

02:06:19,990 --> 02:06:18,320

can click on it

3101

02:06:22,149 --> 02:06:20,000

and uh go and get the it's just a

3102

02:06:27,270 --> 02:06:22,159

fantastic read fantastic read

3103

02:06:29,030 --> 02:06:27,280

um aaron uh aaron aaron cosminski

3104

02:06:30,470 --> 02:06:29,040

i want that einstein skull by the way

3105

02:06:32,709 --> 02:06:30,480

you know you know the mafia killed

3106

02:06:35,189 --> 02:06:32,719

einstein they said he knew too much

3107

02:06:36,629 --> 02:06:35,199

is that right is that your next book

3108

02:06:39,990 --> 02:06:36,639

that would no that was a bad joke

3109

02:06:43,830 --> 02:06:40,000

okay sorry sherlock holmes

3110

02:06:45,990 --> 02:06:43,840

solves the murder now

3111

02:06:47,270 --> 02:06:46,000

a couple of things uh i don't want to

3112

02:06:48,950 --> 02:06:47,280

run out of time tonight

3113

02:06:50,629 --> 02:06:48,960

and we can certainly run into overtime

3114

02:06:52,950 --> 02:06:50,639

if we do um

3115

02:06:54,550 --> 02:06:52,960

but uh there's a couple of elements i

3116

02:06:55,030 --> 02:06:54,560

want to bring into play here first off

3117

02:07:01,990 --> 02:06:55,040

dr

3118

02:07:02,870 --> 02:07:02,000

out in your book well watson is the

3119

02:07:04,550 --> 02:07:02,880

narrator

3120

02:07:06,149 --> 02:07:04,560

of most of the book other than one

3121

02:07:09,109 --> 02:07:06,159

chapter that was written

3122

02:07:10,870 --> 02:07:09,119

by holmes in my book in the style of the

3123

02:07:12,629 --> 02:07:10,880

adventure of the blanche soldier

3124

02:07:14,310 --> 02:07:12,639

which was a was written from holmes's

3125

02:07:18,310 --> 02:07:14,320

point of view in in the

3126

02:07:21,589 --> 02:07:18,320

the canon but watson is the narrator

3127

02:07:22,870 --> 02:07:21,599

and basically though what watson lends

3128

02:07:25,669 --> 02:07:22,880

to the investigation

3129

02:07:27,270 --> 02:07:25,679

is a lot of what my doctors lent to the

3130

02:07:29,589 --> 02:07:27,280

investigation

3131

02:07:30,550 --> 02:07:29,599

because even though i solved it they

3132

02:07:33,430 --> 02:07:30,560

helped me gather

3133

02:07:34,709 --> 02:07:33,440

more evidence with their observations

3134

02:07:38,069 --> 02:07:34,719

and their expertise

3135

02:07:40,069 --> 02:07:38,079

in their individual fields so watson

3136

02:07:41,430 --> 02:07:40,079

plays the part of sort of all three of

3137

02:07:43,510 --> 02:07:41,440

my doctors even though

3138

02:07:45,669 --> 02:07:43,520

all three of my doctors have characters

3139

02:07:48,709 --> 02:07:45,679

based upon them in the book

3140

02:07:51,589 --> 02:07:48,719

um that do their own part to help holmes

3141

02:07:53,830 --> 02:07:51,599

but as the narrator you know uh holmes

3142

02:07:54,149 --> 02:07:53,840

used to call watson his boswell who was

3143

02:08:10,149 --> 02:07:54,159

a

3144

02:08:12,709 --> 02:08:10,159

he he

3145

02:08:13,830 --> 02:08:12,719

takes the reader sort of by the hand and

3146

02:08:16,470 --> 02:08:13,840

presents

3147

02:08:17,589 --> 02:08:16,480

the evidence to them as concisely as i

3148

02:08:20,870 --> 02:08:17,599

could

3149

02:08:23,830 --> 02:08:20,880

um as as sort of the

3150

02:08:25,030 --> 02:08:23,840

the voice the voice of the case he's

3151

02:08:27,669 --> 02:08:25,040

sort of the one that

3152

02:08:28,870 --> 02:08:27,679

ties everything together for the reader

3153

02:08:31,510 --> 02:08:28,880

and so

3154

02:08:32,709 --> 02:08:31,520

as he does in in all of the the holmes

3155

02:08:35,350 --> 02:08:32,719

novels in the canon

3156

02:08:37,189 --> 02:08:35,360

the original home stories watson gives

3157

02:08:37,830 --> 02:08:37,199

you everything you need to know to solve

3158

02:08:40,149 --> 02:08:37,840

it

3159

02:08:41,830 --> 02:08:40,159

but most of the time you don't and you

3160

02:08:42,149 --> 02:08:41,840

wait for holmes to explain it all to you

3161

02:08:44,870 --> 02:08:42,159

which

3162

02:08:47,030 --> 02:08:44,880

is what happens in my book as well but

3163

02:08:49,430 --> 02:08:47,040

watson is really the voice of

3164

02:08:50,470 --> 02:08:49,440

of the case and he's the voice of my

3165

02:08:52,950 --> 02:08:50,480

three doctors

3166

02:08:53,510 --> 02:08:52,960

in terms of the expert evidence that

3167

02:08:56,470 --> 02:08:53,520

they

3168

02:08:57,350 --> 02:08:56,480

helped me gather to bolster my case now

3169

02:08:59,910 --> 02:08:57,360

there's a

3170

02:09:02,390 --> 02:08:59,920

another aspect to the case that has been

3171

02:09:06,310 --> 02:09:02,400

uh talked about for so long

3172

02:09:07,589 --> 02:09:06,320

that the the the murderer jack the

3173

02:09:09,910 --> 02:09:07,599

ripper must have been

3174

02:09:10,709 --> 02:09:09,920

a surgeon he must have been a guy that

3175

02:09:14,149 --> 02:09:10,719

understood

3176

02:09:17,189 --> 02:09:14,159

knives and surgical tools and

3177

02:09:20,950 --> 02:09:17,199

and what he was doing from an anatomical

3178

02:09:25,669 --> 02:09:20,960

aspect uh how did you approach that

3179

02:09:29,430 --> 02:09:25,679

with uh lee baden and and cyril wecht

3180

02:09:32,870 --> 02:09:29,440

well i'll tell you this um doctors baden

3181

02:09:35,510 --> 02:09:32,880

wecht and lee are all in

3182

02:09:37,109 --> 02:09:35,520

they all are in agreement that the

3183

02:09:39,109 --> 02:09:37,119

ripper did not

3184

02:09:40,550 --> 02:09:39,119

possess any particular surgical

3185

02:09:41,669 --> 02:09:40,560

knowledge that a lot of people have

3186

02:09:44,790 --> 02:09:41,679

attributed

3187

02:09:46,629 --> 02:09:44,800

to the ripper however

3188

02:09:49,430 --> 02:09:46,639

this is where all of us kind of came

3189

02:09:51,270 --> 02:09:49,440

together and realized that

3190

02:09:53,430 --> 02:09:51,280

the person that committed these crimes

3191

02:09:56,629 --> 02:09:53,440

wasn't necessarily a surgeon

3192

02:09:59,669 --> 02:09:56,639

but instead a person who just

3193

02:10:02,629 --> 02:09:59,679

learned by doing very much like

3194

02:10:04,470 --> 02:10:02,639

a hunter for example in my area of

3195

02:10:07,510 --> 02:10:04,480

northeast pennsylvania there's a

3196

02:10:10,390 --> 02:10:07,520

bunch of guys who can gut a deer

3197

02:10:11,109 --> 02:10:10,400

in under a minute and take that deer

3198

02:10:12,870 --> 02:10:11,119

apart take

3199

02:10:14,310 --> 02:10:12,880

all the internal organs out of it

3200

02:10:16,069 --> 02:10:14,320

without breaking

3201

02:10:18,470 --> 02:10:16,079

the organs and without spilling an

3202

02:10:21,350 --> 02:10:18,480

excessive amount of blood

3203

02:10:22,629 --> 02:10:21,360

and so it is our opinion that the

3204

02:10:24,790 --> 02:10:22,639

rippers

3205

02:10:25,990 --> 02:10:24,800

or the the person that did the the

3206

02:10:28,390 --> 02:10:26,000

mutilations that

3207

02:10:29,350 --> 02:10:28,400

a lot of people say required surgical

3208

02:10:31,669 --> 02:10:29,360

precision

3209

02:10:32,950 --> 02:10:31,679

was really just a person who had

3210

02:10:34,550 --> 02:10:32,960

probably a lot of

3211

02:10:36,310 --> 02:10:34,560

experience with hunting in there maybe

3212

02:10:39,189 --> 02:10:36,320

in their home country

3213

02:10:40,310 --> 02:10:39,199

and had learned by doing because we see

3214

02:10:43,350 --> 02:10:40,320

the acceleration

3215

02:10:46,229 --> 02:10:43,360

of the violence we see that it went from

3216

02:10:46,950 --> 02:10:46,239

uh ada wilson and annie millwood who

3217

02:10:49,430 --> 02:10:46,960

were

3218

02:10:50,470 --> 02:10:49,440

crudely attacked and and didn't even die

3219

02:10:52,629 --> 02:10:50,480

right away

3220

02:10:53,669 --> 02:10:52,639

and then and then emma smith who didn't

3221

02:10:56,069 --> 02:10:53,679

die right away

3222

02:10:58,310 --> 02:10:56,079

it to the eventual complete evisceration

3223

02:11:01,109 --> 02:10:58,320

of mary jane kelly

3224

02:11:02,229 --> 02:11:01,119

and so in the process of of committing

3225

02:11:04,550 --> 02:11:02,239

these murders

3226

02:11:06,069 --> 02:11:04,560

it is our opinion specifically their

3227

02:11:09,270 --> 02:11:06,079

opinion that which is

3228

02:11:10,709 --> 02:11:09,280

a lot more weighty than mine that the

3229

02:11:13,030 --> 02:11:10,719

killer only

3230

02:11:14,149 --> 02:11:13,040

had a rudimentary knowledge of of

3231

02:11:16,629 --> 02:11:14,159

anatomy

3232

02:11:18,310 --> 02:11:16,639

to be able to to excise the the organs

3233

02:11:21,030 --> 02:11:18,320

the way he did

3234

02:11:21,830 --> 02:11:21,040

because it wasn't until annie chapman

3235

02:11:24,870 --> 02:11:21,840

that

3236

02:11:26,310 --> 02:11:24,880

the uterus was excised and taken away or

3237

02:11:29,109 --> 02:11:26,320

in mary kelly's case

3238

02:11:30,550 --> 02:11:29,119

the the the heart was taken away i don't

3239

02:11:32,870 --> 02:11:30,560

actually believe it was taken away but

3240

02:11:36,149 --> 02:11:32,880

it was removed and never found

3241

02:11:37,910 --> 02:11:36,159

um but the doctors

3242

02:11:39,830 --> 02:11:37,920

are of the opinion that it doesn't

3243

02:11:42,229 --> 02:11:39,840

necessarily take a surgeon

3244

02:11:43,990 --> 02:11:42,239

to have done that but just someone who

3245

02:11:46,310 --> 02:11:44,000

had some experience

3246

02:11:47,910 --> 02:11:46,320

with hunting and and the gutting of an

3247

02:11:51,750 --> 02:11:47,920

animal

3248

02:11:54,709 --> 02:11:51,760

now um okay i want to jump

3249

02:11:55,750 --> 02:11:54,719

i want to come back to this and just

3250

02:11:57,510 --> 02:11:55,760

well okay

3251

02:11:59,750 --> 02:11:57,520

let's uh let's stay right here for a

3252

02:12:00,709 --> 02:11:59,760

second but i do want to discuss aaron uh

3253

02:12:03,669 --> 02:12:00,719

kozminski

3254

02:12:05,430 --> 02:12:03,679

uh briefly uh deserves to be mentioned

3255

02:12:06,550 --> 02:12:05,440

you called me aaron earlier i did that's

3256

02:12:09,109 --> 02:12:06,560

why aaron earlier

3257

02:12:11,350 --> 02:12:09,119

yeah and is is it because i somehow

3258

02:12:13,510 --> 02:12:11,360

remind you of aaron kosminsky

3259

02:12:14,629 --> 02:12:13,520

yeah well you know the the photo

3260

02:12:16,069 --> 02:12:14,639

resemblance is

3261

02:12:17,669 --> 02:12:16,079

is almost there a little bit yeah

3262

02:12:18,870 --> 02:12:17,679

there's a i can see the vibe yeah yeah

3263

02:12:22,390 --> 02:12:18,880

it's there it's there

3264

02:12:25,669 --> 02:12:22,400

is that the one thing

3265

02:12:28,950 --> 02:12:25,679

about jack the ripper

3266

02:12:32,069 --> 02:12:28,960

is the bleep in violence the

3267

02:12:35,669 --> 02:12:32,079

anger the absolute

3268

02:12:36,310 --> 02:12:35,679

psycho aspect of of each one of these

3269

02:12:38,310 --> 02:12:36,320

murders

3270

02:12:39,669 --> 02:12:38,320

and the things that were done the things

3271

02:12:42,709 --> 02:12:39,679

that were said

3272

02:12:47,109 --> 02:12:42,719

how uh the instruments you

3273

02:12:49,669 --> 02:12:47,119

absolutely horrific violent angry

3274

02:12:51,350 --> 02:12:49,679

not to say that any murder isn't but in

3275

02:12:54,470 --> 02:12:51,360

the case of jack the ripper this

3276

02:12:57,189 --> 02:12:54,480

is some of the most horrific

3277

02:12:57,990 --> 02:12:57,199

murders that have ever taken place now

3278

02:13:01,109 --> 02:12:58,000

how do we

3279

02:13:02,790 --> 02:13:01,119

how does sherlock holmes uh connect the

3280

02:13:06,229 --> 02:13:02,800

dots here and attribute

3281

02:13:09,030 --> 02:13:06,239

this to the list of suspects

3282

02:13:10,550 --> 02:13:09,040

well this kind of leads back to this

3283

02:13:11,990 --> 02:13:10,560

propaganda

3284

02:13:15,030 --> 02:13:12,000

aspect of the case that i mentioned

3285

02:13:17,910 --> 02:13:15,040

earlier let's

3286

02:13:18,550 --> 02:13:17,920

let's look at uh the fact that we could

3287

02:13:22,470 --> 02:13:18,560

say that

3288

02:13:25,589 --> 02:13:22,480

sex sells and in the 1800s

3289

02:13:26,310 --> 02:13:25,599

for if you looked at a newspaper and you

3290

02:13:28,229 --> 02:13:26,320

saw

3291

02:13:29,350 --> 02:13:28,239

you know construction on the white

3292

02:13:31,270 --> 02:13:29,360

chapel road

3293

02:13:32,550 --> 02:13:31,280

and you saw parliament voting on such

3294

02:13:34,550 --> 02:13:32,560

and such and then you saw

3295

02:13:35,910 --> 02:13:34,560

prostitute brutally dismembered in mitre

3296

02:13:37,430 --> 02:13:35,920

square that's the story you're going to

3297

02:13:40,550 --> 02:13:37,440

go to even today

3298

02:13:42,550 --> 02:13:40,560

if you saw such a story and and so it

3299

02:13:43,669 --> 02:13:42,560

was the sensationalism and i believe

3300

02:13:46,950 --> 02:13:43,679

that what

3301

02:13:50,310 --> 02:13:46,960

what they did was they contracted this

3302

02:13:50,870 --> 02:13:50,320

young malleable in easily influenced kid

3303

02:13:52,790 --> 02:13:50,880

who

3304

02:13:54,310 --> 02:13:52,800

sort of looked up to the steward of the

3305

02:13:57,189 --> 02:13:54,320

club

3306

02:13:58,229 --> 02:13:57,199

and they basically said to him you've

3307

02:13:59,669 --> 02:13:58,239

got to really

3308

02:14:01,589 --> 02:13:59,679

rip this girl to shreds and i believe

3309

02:14:05,109 --> 02:14:01,599

that he actually enjoyed it

3310

02:14:06,550 --> 02:14:05,119

and and and became a full-blown

3311

02:14:08,790 --> 02:14:06,560

psychopath

3312

02:14:09,830 --> 02:14:08,800

but i think that they basically said in

3313

02:14:12,709 --> 02:14:09,840

the case of

3314

02:14:15,350 --> 02:14:12,719

eddos in mitre square which by the way

3315

02:14:17,430 --> 02:14:15,360

the miter is the hat that the pope wears

3316

02:14:18,390 --> 02:14:17,440

they wanted to spill the tainted blood

3317

02:14:20,149 --> 02:14:18,400

quote unquote

3318

02:14:22,229 --> 02:14:20,159

of a prostitute on the head of the head

3319

02:14:25,270 --> 02:14:22,239

of the of christianity

3320

02:14:28,709 --> 02:14:25,280

um i i think that they told this kid

3321

02:14:30,790 --> 02:14:28,719

you've got to really really brutalize

3322

02:14:31,750 --> 02:14:30,800

this woman because the more sensational

3323

02:14:35,669 --> 02:14:31,760

the more

3324

02:14:37,510 --> 02:14:35,679

it's going to draw to our cause

3325

02:14:39,430 --> 02:14:37,520

and in fact he carved his initials in

3326

02:14:41,830 --> 02:14:39,440

her face three times

3327

02:14:43,910 --> 02:14:41,840

if you there there's if you look at the

3328

02:14:45,350 --> 02:14:43,920

edo's photographs and you look at the

3329

02:14:46,950 --> 02:14:45,360

drawings that have been recreated by

3330

02:14:50,310 --> 02:14:46,960

forensic artists

3331

02:14:52,229 --> 02:14:50,320

like michael trott you'll see that

3332

02:14:54,629 --> 02:14:52,239

there's these weird designs carved in

3333

02:14:57,270 --> 02:14:54,639

your face very brutal just

3334

02:14:57,910 --> 02:14:57,280

odd these uh inverted v's on their

3335

02:15:01,109 --> 02:14:57,920

cheeks and

3336

02:15:02,390 --> 02:15:01,119

on our chin and you you look at that and

3337

02:15:03,030 --> 02:15:02,400

when you look at the picture you just

3338

02:15:05,830 --> 02:15:03,040

see

3339

02:15:07,589 --> 02:15:05,840

this odd pattern that people say oh he

3340

02:15:08,149 --> 02:15:07,599

was trying to make her look like a clown

3341

02:15:10,069 --> 02:15:08,159

or

3342

02:15:11,589 --> 02:15:10,079

he was trying to somehow deface her in

3343

02:15:13,350 --> 02:15:11,599

this ritual manner

3344

02:15:15,669 --> 02:15:13,360

and i even looked at that and thought

3345

02:15:17,750 --> 02:15:15,679

was it does it say 666 on her face

3346

02:15:19,830 --> 02:15:17,760

because it kind of does

3347

02:15:21,109 --> 02:15:19,840

but in actual fact if you look at the

3348

02:15:22,950 --> 02:15:21,119

body in the

3349

02:15:24,310 --> 02:15:22,960

in the way that the killer would have

3350

02:15:27,990 --> 02:15:24,320

been looking at the body

3351

02:15:31,350 --> 02:15:28,000

with her head at your knees and her feet

3352

02:15:33,830 --> 02:15:31,360

to your right if you turn the photograph

3353

02:15:34,629 --> 02:15:33,840

of catherine ettos in that manner you'll

3354

02:15:37,830 --> 02:15:34,639

see

3355

02:15:41,030 --> 02:15:37,840

plainly carved into her face i m

3356

02:15:41,589 --> 02:15:41,040

k three times plainly carved into her

3357

02:15:43,910 --> 02:15:41,599

face

3358

02:15:45,510 --> 02:15:43,920

the inverted v's were just where the

3359

02:15:47,990 --> 02:15:45,520

were if you could imagine a k

3360

02:15:48,950 --> 02:15:48,000

turned on its side that inverted v

3361

02:15:51,990 --> 02:15:48,960

becomes

3362

02:15:54,149 --> 02:15:52,000

the the v portion of the k

3363

02:15:55,669 --> 02:15:54,159

and the slice through her eye became the

3364

02:15:57,510 --> 02:15:55,679

spine of the k

3365

02:15:59,030 --> 02:15:57,520

and then there were three eyes carved in

3366

02:16:01,910 --> 02:15:59,040

her face and there was an m

3367

02:16:03,750 --> 02:16:01,920

carved on her chin and his his initials

3368

02:16:07,109 --> 02:16:03,760

were imk

3369

02:16:11,030 --> 02:16:07,119

so i think that to answer that question

3370

02:16:14,470 --> 02:16:11,040

i think that that kid became very very

3371

02:16:17,350 --> 02:16:14,480

involved in and loved it and and really

3372

02:16:18,310 --> 02:16:17,360

um was the brutal uh the most brutal of

3373

02:16:20,470 --> 02:16:18,320

the three

3374

02:16:21,430 --> 02:16:20,480

and he was contracted to do that part

3375

02:16:24,550 --> 02:16:21,440

because

3376

02:16:25,430 --> 02:16:24,560

they saw that sort of tendency in him i

3377

02:16:28,149 --> 02:16:25,440

think that

3378

02:16:29,910 --> 02:16:28,159

that he was the the one that was sort of

3379

02:16:32,230 --> 02:16:29,920

just told what to do

3380

02:16:33,190 --> 02:16:32,240

and i mean if you gave a kid a a knife

3381

02:16:35,349 --> 02:16:33,200

and you said here

3382

02:16:36,950 --> 02:16:35,359

carve something in this picnic table

3383

02:16:37,990 --> 02:16:36,960

what's he probably going to carve

3384

02:16:39,910 --> 02:16:38,000

he's probably going to carve his

3385

02:16:41,030 --> 02:16:39,920

initials in the table and that's exactly

3386

02:16:43,110 --> 02:16:41,040

what he did

3387

02:16:44,790 --> 02:16:43,120

um to catherine edo's and i believe he

3388

02:16:46,469 --> 02:16:44,800

also did it to mary jane kelly but her

3389

02:16:48,790 --> 02:16:46,479

face was so brutalized

3390

02:16:49,990 --> 02:16:48,800

that you couldn't actually make heads or

3391

02:16:53,429 --> 02:16:50,000

tails out of what

3392

02:16:55,349 --> 02:16:53,439

he did to her face there's uh and and

3393

02:16:59,429 --> 02:16:55,359

speaking of both of these

3394

02:17:02,790 --> 02:16:59,439

murders which uh uh i think eddo's body

3395

02:17:03,349 --> 02:17:02,800

was discovered like minutes after not

3396

02:17:07,589 --> 02:17:03,359

sure

3397

02:17:10,469 --> 02:17:07,599

shortly after uh uh strides body

3398

02:17:11,669 --> 02:17:10,479

right right right side's body was

3399

02:17:13,270 --> 02:17:11,679

discovered

3400

02:17:16,629 --> 02:17:13,280

by game shifts if you want to listen to

3401

02:17:18,709 --> 02:17:16,639

him he said he discovered it at exactly

3402

02:17:19,910 --> 02:17:18,719

1am but it was actually probably a

3403

02:17:22,790 --> 02:17:19,920

quarter to one

3404

02:17:24,790 --> 02:17:22,800

right quarter whereas eddos was

3405

02:17:28,469 --> 02:17:24,800

discovered at 1 42 a.m

3406

02:17:31,669 --> 02:17:28,479

by pc uh watkins in mitre square

3407

02:17:34,870 --> 02:17:31,679

now in mitre square i i don't know

3408

02:17:35,750 --> 02:17:34,880

uh how many people are awake at that

3409

02:17:38,950 --> 02:17:35,760

time of day

3410

02:17:40,709 --> 02:17:38,960

but both of these killings and certainly

3411

02:17:44,070 --> 02:17:40,719

with eddos i mean this

3412

02:17:45,110 --> 02:17:44,080

this doesn't happen in seconds this this

3413

02:17:48,309 --> 02:17:45,120

happens over

3414

02:17:50,709 --> 02:17:48,319

minutes right it takes time

3415

02:17:52,309 --> 02:17:50,719

how did they how did how did they do it

3416

02:17:53,990 --> 02:17:52,319

without witnesses

3417

02:17:57,349 --> 02:17:54,000

that's that's the other thing what did

3418

02:17:59,429 --> 02:17:57,359

sherlock holmes uh say about this

3419

02:18:01,830 --> 02:17:59,439

well there were actually witnesses not

3420

02:18:03,190 --> 02:18:01,840

to the actual murder of eddos

3421

02:18:05,349 --> 02:18:03,200

there was a witness to the murder of

3422

02:18:06,150 --> 02:18:05,359

stride though i mentioned earlier israel

3423

02:18:08,629 --> 02:18:06,160

schwartz

3424

02:18:09,990 --> 02:18:08,639

but there were there were three guys

3425

02:18:12,309 --> 02:18:10,000

jewish men that were coming from a

3426

02:18:15,669 --> 02:18:12,319

jewish club near the synagogue of of

3427

02:18:19,429 --> 02:18:15,679

adler and they did see a guy

3428

02:18:21,750 --> 02:18:19,439

talking to eddos before she was killed

3429

02:18:23,349 --> 02:18:21,760

and they all of them said you know we

3430

02:18:25,270 --> 02:18:23,359

don't want to associate with people like

3431

02:18:26,629 --> 02:18:25,280

that when we saw him we knew he was bad

3432

02:18:28,950 --> 02:18:26,639

news we just

3433

02:18:30,709 --> 02:18:28,960

turned our heads and went the other way

3434

02:18:33,990 --> 02:18:30,719

which kind of implies that they knew who

3435

02:18:35,910 --> 02:18:34,000

he was and they knew he was bad news

3436

02:18:37,589 --> 02:18:35,920

now how they did it without any

3437

02:18:39,030 --> 02:18:37,599

witnesses was because mitre square was

3438

02:18:40,709 --> 02:18:39,040

pitch black and there was nobody there

3439

02:18:42,309 --> 02:18:40,719

at 1 42 a.m

3440

02:18:43,910 --> 02:18:42,319

and when you said a matter of minutes

3441

02:18:46,950 --> 02:18:43,920

yes it took them nine minutes

3442

02:18:48,070 --> 02:18:46,960

to do the mutilations right now what i

3443

02:18:50,830 --> 02:18:48,080

believe happened

3444

02:18:52,469 --> 02:18:50,840

and the way that me well my primarily my

3445

02:18:54,549 --> 02:18:52,479

doctors um

3446

02:18:55,669 --> 02:18:54,559

figured out that the murders were done

3447

02:18:58,469 --> 02:18:55,679

it was by by

3448

02:19:00,389 --> 02:18:58,479

at least two guys and i think that what

3449

02:19:01,270 --> 02:19:00,399

one of them did was come up behind the

3450

02:19:02,950 --> 02:19:01,280

woman while

3451

02:19:04,309 --> 02:19:02,960

she was being distracted by the other

3452

02:19:07,990 --> 02:19:04,319

guy who was

3453

02:19:10,870 --> 02:19:08,000

ostensibly trying to uh organize a

3454

02:19:12,629 --> 02:19:10,880

liaison and i think that while they were

3455

02:19:14,389 --> 02:19:12,639

talking he came up behind her

3456

02:19:17,349 --> 02:19:14,399

slipped her into a half nelson covered

3457

02:19:18,870 --> 02:19:17,359

her mouth and held her head backwards

3458

02:19:20,389 --> 02:19:18,880

and i think that then the other guy

3459

02:19:21,750 --> 02:19:20,399

probably grabbed her by the legs and

3460

02:19:23,910 --> 02:19:21,760

then they carried her through church

3461

02:19:26,309 --> 02:19:23,920

passage a real narrow dark passage

3462

02:19:28,389 --> 02:19:26,319

into miter square where i believe they

3463

02:19:30,150 --> 02:19:28,399

had already cased the place

3464

02:19:31,750 --> 02:19:30,160

the night before and realized that at

3465

02:19:32,469 --> 02:19:31,760

that time of night no one would be in

3466

02:19:34,709 --> 02:19:32,479

there

3467

02:19:37,190 --> 02:19:34,719

other than the policemen that would do

3468

02:19:39,190 --> 02:19:37,200

their rounds every 15 minutes

3469

02:19:41,429 --> 02:19:39,200

so they knew that when they got the girl

3470

02:19:42,150 --> 02:19:41,439

in there that they had x amount of time

3471

02:19:44,070 --> 02:19:42,160

before

3472

02:19:45,830 --> 02:19:44,080

pc watkins would be around to do his

3473

02:19:48,790 --> 02:19:45,840

round

3474

02:19:49,270 --> 02:19:48,800

and there was a an ear witness that

3475

02:19:51,510 --> 02:19:49,280

heard

3476

02:19:52,870 --> 02:19:51,520

the commotion of them dragging her down

3477

02:19:56,469 --> 02:19:52,880

the alleyway

3478

02:20:01,670 --> 02:19:56,479

now uh and there was another

3479

02:20:05,110 --> 02:20:01,680

another thing uh that happened which is

3480

02:20:09,030 --> 02:20:05,120

um like a piece of her clothing

3481

02:20:11,990 --> 02:20:09,040

was found uh at 3 00 am

3482

02:20:14,950 --> 02:20:12,000

uh april uh it was an apron right that's

3483

02:20:17,030 --> 02:20:14,960

i i'm remembering all of this now

3484

02:20:18,309 --> 02:20:17,040

but there was there was something that

3485

02:20:21,349 --> 02:20:18,319

was placed there

3486

02:20:23,990 --> 02:20:21,359

intentionally by the killers right yes

3487

02:20:24,870 --> 02:20:24,000

yes now that apron i'm glad you brought

3488

02:20:27,910 --> 02:20:24,880

that up because

3489

02:20:30,230 --> 02:20:27,920

the apron was cut in half and then

3490

02:20:32,469 --> 02:20:30,240

half of it was placed under the graffito

3491

02:20:33,830 --> 02:20:32,479

at israel sunshine's house on ghoulston

3492

02:20:35,349 --> 02:20:33,840

street

3493

02:20:36,950 --> 02:20:35,359

underneath the graffito the jews are the

3494

02:20:38,950 --> 02:20:36,960

men that will not be blamed for nothing

3495

02:20:40,950 --> 02:20:38,960

right but let's let's let's think about

3496

02:20:42,790 --> 02:20:40,960

that because you remember the dear boss

3497

02:20:43,990 --> 02:20:42,800

letter and you remember the saucy jackie

3498

02:20:46,469 --> 02:20:44,000

postcard that was probably

3499

02:20:48,790 --> 02:20:46,479

mailed just either just before that

3500

02:20:52,389 --> 02:20:48,800

second murder or just after

3501  
02:20:54,630 --> 02:20:52,399  
in which both of those missives

3502  
02:20:56,630 --> 02:20:54,640  
quoted or mentioned clipping off the

3503  
02:20:58,630 --> 02:20:56,640  
woman's ear

3504  
02:21:00,630 --> 02:20:58,640  
and so that was their way of ensuring

3505  
02:21:01,429 --> 02:21:00,640  
that the police would definitely know

3506  
02:21:03,670 --> 02:21:01,439  
that

3507  
02:21:04,790 --> 02:21:03,680  
both of the murders were were jack the

3508  
02:21:07,830 --> 02:21:04,800  
ripper's work

3509  
02:21:10,630 --> 02:21:07,840  
the stride murder and the edo's murder

3510  
02:21:11,990 --> 02:21:10,640  
but the ear was in fact cut off and i

3511  
02:21:14,070 --> 02:21:12,000  
believe the ear was what was

3512  
02:21:16,309 --> 02:21:14,080  
supposed to be put on the doorstep at

3513  
02:21:18,870 --> 02:21:16,319

gullston street under the graffito

3514

02:21:21,190 --> 02:21:18,880

but in fact they lost the ear in the

3515

02:21:23,110 --> 02:21:21,200

fold of her clothing and it dropped out

3516

02:21:24,469 --> 02:21:23,120

at the autopsy when they were undressing

3517

02:21:26,230 --> 02:21:24,479

her they found the ear

3518

02:21:27,510 --> 02:21:26,240

like kind of in between folds of her

3519

02:21:29,429 --> 02:21:27,520

clothing

3520

02:21:30,710 --> 02:21:29,439

so i believe that what happened was when

3521

02:21:33,830 --> 02:21:30,720

they realized

3522

02:21:34,790 --> 02:21:33,840

when when pc watkins stumbled on the

3523

02:21:36,230 --> 02:21:34,800

scene with his light

3524

02:21:38,230 --> 02:21:36,240

his bullseye lantern coming in the

3525

02:21:40,309 --> 02:21:38,240

distance they realized

3526

02:21:41,429 --> 02:21:40,319

they couldn't grab that ear they

3527

02:21:43,590 --> 02:21:41,439

couldn't find it

3528

02:21:45,510 --> 02:21:43,600

so what they did was they cut the apron

3529

02:21:47,270 --> 02:21:45,520

in half why would you do that

3530

02:21:49,030 --> 02:21:47,280

they cut it in half so that they could

3531

02:21:50,630 --> 02:21:49,040

definitely leave a piece of evidence

3532

02:21:53,349 --> 02:21:50,640

that could be tied

3533

02:21:54,790 --> 02:21:53,359

to her murder on their enemy's doorstep

3534

02:21:56,710 --> 02:21:54,800

under this graffito

3535

02:21:58,469 --> 02:21:56,720

and so this apron was identified because

3536

02:22:00,389 --> 02:21:58,479

it exactly matched the cut

3537

02:22:02,230 --> 02:22:00,399

of the piece that was left behind and it

3538

02:22:04,469 --> 02:22:02,240

had blood and feces on it

3539

02:22:05,910 --> 02:22:04,479

that matched that of the the piece the

3540

02:22:06,710 --> 02:22:05,920

remnant of the apron that was left

3541

02:22:08,790 --> 02:22:06,720

behind

3542

02:22:10,389 --> 02:22:08,800

and for everybody to understand what

3543

02:22:11,429 --> 02:22:10,399

we're talking about here so this apron

3544

02:22:14,469 --> 02:22:11,439

is left

3545

02:22:15,349 --> 02:22:14,479

uh on ghoulston street and in in white

3546

02:22:19,349 --> 02:22:15,359

chapel

3547

02:22:22,630 --> 02:22:19,359

and on the wall above the

3548

02:22:25,590 --> 02:22:22,640

uh piece of the uh bloodied apron

3549

02:22:27,590 --> 02:22:25,600

was this graffiti that said the jews are

3550

02:22:31,190 --> 02:22:27,600

the men that will not be blamed

3551

02:22:34,389 --> 02:22:31,200

for nothing but curiously

3552

02:22:37,510 --> 02:22:34,399

uh if i if i remember correctly the

3553

02:22:41,270 --> 02:22:37,520

police ordered this graffiti to be

3554

02:22:42,790 --> 02:22:41,280

washed away so it was it was removed as

3555

02:22:45,270 --> 02:22:42,800

evidence from the scene of the crime

3556

02:22:47,830 --> 02:22:45,280

right yes it was

3557

02:22:49,349 --> 02:22:47,840

and that was a crucial mistake right

3558

02:22:51,110 --> 02:22:49,359

they never should have done that

3559

02:22:53,270 --> 02:22:51,120

they thought the excuse for it was that

3560

02:22:54,550 --> 02:22:53,280

it might cause more racial unrest in the

3561

02:22:56,630 --> 02:22:54,560

community

3562

02:22:58,309 --> 02:22:56,640

but it was a strategic piece of evidence

3563

02:23:01,429 --> 02:22:58,319

because when you look at

3564

02:23:01,910 --> 02:23:01,439

it was horribly misfelt as you may

3565

02:23:04,910 --> 02:23:01,920

recall

3566

02:23:06,550 --> 02:23:04,920

you know jews was either j-u-e-w-e-s or

3567

02:23:09,110 --> 02:23:06,560

j-u-w-e-s depends

3568

02:23:09,830 --> 02:23:09,120

on whose version you want to believe

3569

02:23:12,389 --> 02:23:09,840

right

3570

02:23:13,190 --> 02:23:12,399

but there were different peoples that

3571

02:23:16,150 --> 02:23:13,200

remembered it

3572

02:23:17,910 --> 02:23:16,160

slightly differently but that that

3573

02:23:19,990 --> 02:23:17,920

graffito that was left that said the

3574

02:23:21,750 --> 02:23:20,000

jews are not the men that will be blamed

3575

02:23:22,870 --> 02:23:21,760

for nothing or the jews are the men that

3576

02:23:23,590 --> 02:23:22,880

will not be blamed for nothing it

3577

02:23:26,950 --> 02:23:23,600

doesn't really

3578

02:23:28,070 --> 02:23:26,960

matter in in in my way of thinking

3579

02:23:35,349 --> 02:23:28,080

because

3580

02:23:37,030 --> 02:23:35,359

actually be anagrammed to to read

3581

02:23:39,510 --> 02:23:37,040

a number of different i actually

3582

02:23:42,950 --> 02:23:39,520

anagrammed it over a thousand times

3583

02:23:45,190 --> 02:23:42,960

myself and in in that anagram

3584

02:23:46,309 --> 02:23:45,200

i got nothing but these really evil

3585

02:23:48,150 --> 02:23:46,319

messages

3586

02:23:50,150 --> 02:23:48,160

um and it turned out that i could

3587

02:23:51,830 --> 02:23:50,160

actually anagram it to read

3588

02:23:53,190 --> 02:23:51,840

something to do with the names of my

3589

02:23:56,469 --> 02:23:53,200

suspects which i guess

3590

02:24:00,630 --> 02:23:56,479

i'm not supposed to say but for example

3591

02:24:03,990 --> 02:24:00,640

um but for example if i were to

3592

02:24:07,830 --> 02:24:04,000

read you let me just pull this up

3593

02:24:11,429 --> 02:24:07,840

here are some of the the the

3594

02:24:12,790 --> 02:24:11,439

over a thousand um anagrams of the jews

3595

02:24:13,990 --> 02:24:12,800

or the men that will not be blamed for

3596

02:24:15,110 --> 02:24:14,000

nothing the way it was spelled

3597

02:24:18,469 --> 02:24:15,120

according to the policeman's

3598

02:24:21,270 --> 02:24:18,479

recollection let me just read you

3599

02:24:21,670 --> 02:24:21,280

four of them okay it where i use every

3600

02:24:28,950 --> 02:24:21,680

letter

3601  
02:24:31,030 --> 02:24:28,960  
hell bent whoremonger swift moth-eaten

3602  
02:24:34,150 --> 02:24:31,040  
jubilant death

3603  
02:24:36,389 --> 02:24:34,160  
white-hot wrathful bloodbath eminent

3604  
02:24:39,270 --> 02:24:36,399  
gentleman jeers

3605  
02:24:41,030 --> 02:24:39,280  
jubilant death blow horror master of the

3606  
02:24:44,230 --> 02:24:41,040  
enlightenment

3607  
02:24:47,270 --> 02:24:44,240  
white hot gems on jubilant defter

3608  
02:24:49,190 --> 02:24:47,280  
hellbent woman hater and i got a

3609  
02:24:52,230 --> 02:24:49,200  
thousand of these and they're all

3610  
02:24:56,309 --> 02:24:52,240  
just as evil as those

3611  
02:24:59,030 --> 02:24:56,319  
now and so um ultimately

3612  
02:24:59,750 --> 02:24:59,040  
it just i'm talking about the graffiti

3613  
02:25:03,750 --> 02:24:59,760

and

3614

02:25:06,790 --> 02:25:03,760

the obvious okay let me just say this

3615

02:25:09,030 --> 02:25:06,800

the graffiti as it was written didn't

3616

02:25:11,349 --> 02:25:09,040

make a whole lot of sense to me

3617

02:25:12,870 --> 02:25:11,359

right i i you know i read that over and

3618

02:25:16,150 --> 02:25:12,880

over again going okay

3619

02:25:19,270 --> 02:25:16,160

uh but the word jews

3620

02:25:20,309 --> 02:25:19,280

were there and will not be blamed for

3621

02:25:22,389 --> 02:25:20,319

nothing

3622

02:25:23,670 --> 02:25:22,399

and you try to put this together in your

3623

02:25:26,950 --> 02:25:23,680

own mind

3624

02:25:29,030 --> 02:25:26,960

were were the killers blaming

3625

02:25:30,070 --> 02:25:29,040

the jewish community is that was that

3626

02:25:33,110 --> 02:25:30,080

the attempt

3627

02:25:35,030 --> 02:25:33,120

here i believe

3628

02:25:36,630 --> 02:25:35,040

i believe it was a word game to toy with

3629

02:25:37,190 --> 02:25:36,640

the police they did a lot of word games

3630

02:25:39,349 --> 02:25:37,200

if your

3631

02:25:40,630 --> 02:25:39,359

viewers or your listeners go to my

3632

02:25:42,469 --> 02:25:40,640

youtube

3633

02:25:44,389 --> 02:25:42,479

video where i broke down one of the

3634

02:25:47,349 --> 02:25:44,399

letters sent by the killers to

3635

02:25:48,950 --> 02:25:47,359

to uh the guy who owned the house where

3636

02:25:51,510 --> 02:25:48,960

mary kelly lived

3637

02:25:52,550 --> 02:25:51,520

they they were they loved the word game

3638

02:25:55,429 --> 02:25:52,560

and i think that

3639

02:25:56,469 --> 02:25:55,439

more than anything they were they were

3640

02:25:58,469 --> 02:25:56,479

trying to get

3641

02:25:59,590 --> 02:25:58,479

the police to believe that it was the

3642

02:26:03,030 --> 02:25:59,600

jew

3643

02:26:04,950 --> 02:26:03,040

israel sunshine who they had beaten up

3644

02:26:06,870 --> 02:26:04,960

uh whether they were to beat up six

3645

02:26:10,150 --> 02:26:06,880

months later they were i think

3646

02:26:12,790 --> 02:26:10,160

trying to get the police to suspect him

3647

02:26:13,349 --> 02:26:12,800

that's why they left it on his doorstep

3648

02:26:16,070 --> 02:26:13,359

above

3649

02:26:18,630 --> 02:26:16,080

all anyone else it was a he was a mortal

3650

02:26:21,110 --> 02:26:18,640

enemy of the club and their cause

3651

02:26:23,990 --> 02:26:21,120

so i think they wanted to point to him

3652

02:26:26,070 --> 02:26:24,000

not particularly the jews per se

3653

02:26:27,190 --> 02:26:26,080

but i also do think that they wanted to

3654

02:26:29,190 --> 02:26:27,200

stir up

3655

02:26:31,750 --> 02:26:29,200

these same tensions between jews and

3656

02:26:34,790 --> 02:26:31,760

gentiles because it served their purpose

3657

02:26:37,910 --> 02:26:34,800

they were the militant branch they they

3658

02:26:39,190 --> 02:26:37,920

wanted the the strife between the jews

3659

02:26:42,150 --> 02:26:39,200

and the gentiles

3660

02:26:43,590 --> 02:26:42,160

and so i think that they placed they

3661

02:26:46,710 --> 02:26:43,600

wrote it that way

3662

02:26:48,870 --> 02:26:46,720

purposely to put blame onto

3663

02:26:50,469 --> 02:26:48,880

israel sunshine their enemy who was a

3664

02:26:52,150 --> 02:26:50,479

jew and who lived

3665

02:26:54,790 --> 02:26:52,160

at the very address where the the

3666

02:26:57,910 --> 02:26:54,800

graffito was left

3667

02:26:59,429 --> 02:26:57,920

absolutely incredible um can i get you

3668

02:27:00,550 --> 02:26:59,439

to hang out for some overtime we're not

3669

02:27:02,389 --> 02:27:00,560

done

3670

02:27:04,870 --> 02:27:02,399

oh yeah yeah that's what i'm talking

3671

02:27:05,910 --> 02:27:04,880

about randy williams now before we head

3672

02:27:08,070 --> 02:27:05,920

to the break

3673

02:27:09,270 --> 02:27:08,080

i want to tell you everybody about

3674

02:27:12,150 --> 02:27:09,280

virtual shield

3675

02:27:13,270 --> 02:27:12,160

again last year you need to understand

3676  
02:27:16,550 --> 02:27:13,280  
that website

3677  
02:27:19,349 --> 02:27:16,560  
shared over 100 trillion

3678  
02:27:21,510 --> 02:27:19,359  
pieces of personal data this is data

3679  
02:27:24,950 --> 02:27:21,520  
taken on users of various websites

3680  
02:27:26,550 --> 02:27:24,960  
like the one that you are on right now

3681  
02:27:29,110 --> 02:27:26,560  
i don't like being spied on by

3682  
02:27:32,070 --> 02:27:29,120  
advertisers which is why i

3683  
02:27:33,110 --> 02:27:32,080  
use virtual shield tons of platforms

3684  
02:27:35,990 --> 02:27:33,120  
platforms have

3685  
02:27:37,510 --> 02:27:36,000  
stopped their kovid 19 relief discounts

3686  
02:27:40,230 --> 02:27:37,520  
but not virtual shield

3687  
02:27:42,790 --> 02:27:40,240  
virtual shield continues to offer its

3688  
02:27:45,750 --> 02:27:42,800

loyal customers a whopping 50

3689

02:27:46,950 --> 02:27:45,760

off of all their plans for life if you

3690

02:27:49,990 --> 02:27:46,960

want to browse the internet

3691

02:27:53,270 --> 02:27:50,000

anonymously and securely like i do just

3692

02:27:55,030 --> 02:27:53,280

visit [virtualshield.com](https://virtualshield.com) forward slash

3693

02:27:57,910 --> 02:27:55,040

fade to black or you can click on the

3694

02:27:59,190 --> 02:27:57,920

link right now in the video description

3695

02:28:02,630 --> 02:27:59,200

box below

3696

02:28:05,270 --> 02:28:02,640

it's very simple virtual shield vpn

3697

02:28:07,110 --> 02:28:05,280

and you can get it free today you can

3698

02:28:11,030 --> 02:28:07,120

look around the studio right here

3699

02:28:14,230 --> 02:28:11,040

one two three four five six computers

3700

02:28:15,110 --> 02:28:14,240

all virtual shield vpn i am your host

3701  
02:28:17,670 --> 02:28:15,120  
jimmy church

3702  
02:28:19,030 --> 02:28:17,680  
our guest tonight randy williams we are

3703  
02:28:22,389 --> 02:28:19,040  
discussing jack

3704  
02:28:23,910 --> 02:28:22,399  
jack the ripper and how sherlock holmes

3705  
02:28:26,150 --> 02:28:23,920  
would have solved the case

3706  
02:28:27,990 --> 02:28:26,160  
i think he's done it and the book is

3707  
02:28:30,030 --> 02:28:28,000  
available right now on amazon

3708  
02:28:31,270 --> 02:28:30,040  
you can click on the links over at

3709  
02:28:33,190 --> 02:28:31,280  
jimmychurchradio.com

3710  
02:28:34,790 --> 02:28:33,200  
we're heading into overtime for our

3711  
02:28:37,030 --> 02:28:34,800  
haunted rocktober

3712  
02:28:59,110 --> 02:28:37,040  
this is fade to black stay with us we'll

3713  
02:29:03,349 --> 02:29:01,429

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3714

02:29:08,550 --> 02:29:03,359

you are listening to my boy

3715

02:29:11,830 --> 02:29:08,560

jimmy church on jimmychurchradio.com

3716

02:29:19,110 --> 02:29:11,840

despite popular opinion reading a book

3717

02:29:22,950 --> 02:29:20,870

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3718

02:29:26,150 --> 02:29:22,960

and i take life change tea

3719

02:29:26,790 --> 02:29:26,160

supplements every single day it's what i

3720

02:29:29,389 --> 02:29:26,800

do

3721

02:29:32,950 --> 02:29:29,399

click on their banner at

3722

02:29:35,990 --> 02:29:35,110

when you take the beans from central

3723

02:29:38,309 --> 02:29:36,000

america

3724

02:29:39,030 --> 02:29:38,319

with dashes of indonesian and african

3725

02:29:41,270 --> 02:29:39,040

mixed in

3726

02:29:42,630 --> 02:29:41,280

and then roasted to the dark side of

3727

02:29:45,830 --> 02:29:42,640

fade to black

3728

02:29:48,790 --> 02:29:45,840

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3729

02:29:50,469 --> 02:29:48,800

introducing the fade to black blend from

3730

02:29:53,510 --> 02:29:50,479

river moon coffee

3731

02:29:55,590 --> 02:29:53,520

yes river moon's darkest customized

3732

02:29:58,790 --> 02:29:55,600

roast was created for the love

3733

02:30:01,590 --> 02:29:58,800

of fade to black the alchemy of

3734

02:30:04,230 --> 02:30:01,600

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3735

02:30:07,910 --> 02:30:04,240

is in every sip of this full-bodied

3736

02:30:10,469 --> 02:30:07,920

dark java i need my coffee doc

3737

02:30:11,429 --> 02:30:10,479

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3738

02:30:13,990 --> 02:30:11,439

highlights

3739

02:30:15,990 --> 02:30:14,000

just like the bunker leaning further

3740

02:30:18,630 --> 02:30:16,000

into the darkness of the roast

3741

02:30:19,510 --> 02:30:18,640

is fade to black blend from river moon

3742

02:30:21,230 --> 02:30:19,520

coffee

3743

02:30:23,270 --> 02:30:21,240

just click on the banner at

3744

02:30:23,670 --> 02:30:23,280

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3745

02:30:28,150 --> 02:30:23,680

code

3746

02:30:32,070 --> 02:30:28,160

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

3747

02:30:33,670 --> 02:30:32,080

go back lee tappy

3748

02:30:35,270 --> 02:30:33,680

my name is billy carson and i'm a

3749

02:30:37,030 --> 02:30:35,280

best-selling author and the founder of

3750

02:30:38,630 --> 02:30:37,040

forbidden knowledge dot tv

3751  
02:30:40,950 --> 02:30:38,640  
together with my team we have built a

3752  
02:30:42,550 --> 02:30:40,960  
all new contest streaming tv platform

3753  
02:30:44,469 --> 02:30:42,560  
designed with every family member in

3754  
02:30:45,750 --> 02:30:44,479  
mind if you have ever wanted to travel

3755  
02:30:47,270 --> 02:30:45,760  
the world and attend lectures and

3756  
02:30:48,309 --> 02:30:47,280  
workshops from your favorite speakers

3757  
02:30:51,030 --> 02:30:48,319  
but weren't able to

3758  
02:30:51,670 --> 02:30:51,040  
look no further forbidden knowledge dot

3759  
02:30:53,349 --> 02:30:51,680  
tv

3760  
02:31:22,870 --> 02:30:53,359  
there are dozens of workshops and

3761  
02:31:26,550 --> 02:31:25,030  
meditations finance yoga and so much

3762  
02:31:28,550 --> 02:31:26,560  
more to start your free trial

3763  
02:31:30,790 --> 02:31:28,560

on any mobile device or computer serve

3764

02:31:32,389 --> 02:31:30,800

to forbidden knowledge dot tv

3765

02:31:35,270 --> 02:31:32,399

that's forbidden knowledge with the

3766

02:31:37,429 --> 02:31:35,280

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

3767

02:31:40,070 --> 02:31:37,439

again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

3768

02:31:42,469 --> 02:31:40,080

today intrigued by paranormal talk radio

3769

02:31:44,630 --> 02:31:42,479

you'll love new paranormal radio app

3770

02:31:46,230 --> 02:31:44,640

from talk stream live

3771

02:31:47,910 --> 02:31:46,240

you'll find a great selection of talk

3772

02:31:50,790 --> 02:31:47,920

shows covering ufos

3773

02:31:53,030 --> 02:31:50,800

boasts strange phenomena and much more

3774

02:31:54,710 --> 02:31:53,040

download paranormal radio app now

3775

02:31:56,550 --> 02:31:54,720

and start listening to the very best in

3776

02:31:57,990 --> 02:31:56,560

paranormal talk entertainment

3777

02:32:00,630 --> 02:31:58,000

including the network you're listening

3778

02:32:08,830 --> 02:32:00,640

to right now the paranormal radio app

3779

02:32:08,840 --> 02:32:12,309

store

3780

02:32:22,830 --> 02:32:15,270

it's not the lifestyle we chose we were

3781

02:32:45,590 --> 02:32:24,230

kgraradio.com

3782

02:32:48,630 --> 02:32:47,190

welcome back feed to black i'm your host

3783

02:32:51,670 --> 02:32:48,640

jimmy church

3784

02:32:53,990 --> 02:32:51,680

continuing our haunted rocktober tonight

3785

02:32:56,389 --> 02:32:54,000

randy williams is with us

3786

02:32:57,190 --> 02:32:56,399

we're discussing his book the autumn of

3787

02:33:00,790 --> 02:32:57,200

terror

3788

02:33:03,830 --> 02:33:00,800

how sherlock holmes would have solved

3789

02:33:04,469 --> 02:33:03,840

jack the ripper and uh what's really

3790

02:33:08,389 --> 02:33:04,479

funny

3791

02:33:10,230 --> 02:33:08,399

is uh i've read over the years randy so

3792

02:33:13,750 --> 02:33:10,240

many different aspects of

3793

02:33:16,309 --> 02:33:13,760

of uh uh of how sherlock holmes

3794

02:33:17,510 --> 02:33:16,319

would have signed sherlock holmes was

3795

02:33:20,469 --> 02:33:17,520

fictitious

3796

02:33:22,309 --> 02:33:20,479

he couldn't have been you haven't read

3797

02:33:29,270 --> 02:33:22,319

the book

3798

02:33:29,830 --> 02:33:29,280

some other suspects here now i'm going

3799

02:33:33,110 --> 02:33:29,840

to read

3800

02:33:36,150 --> 02:33:33,120

a list of names okay montague

3801  
02:33:37,429 --> 02:33:36,160  
john druit uh aaron kozminski we're

3802  
02:33:39,750 --> 02:33:37,439  
going to talk about him in a second

3803  
02:33:43,270 --> 02:33:39,760  
michael ostrog john pizzer

3804  
02:33:44,150 --> 02:33:43,280  
james sadler francis obletti uh william

3805  
02:33:47,510 --> 02:33:44,160  
bury

3806  
02:33:48,630 --> 02:33:47,520  
thomas cream thomas cutbush frederick

3807  
02:33:52,710 --> 02:33:48,640  
deming

3808  
02:33:54,790 --> 02:33:52,720  
uh carl of feigenbaum robert stevenson

3809  
02:33:56,150 --> 02:33:54,800  
prince albert victor we talked about him

3810  
02:33:58,950 --> 02:33:56,160  
duke of clarence

3811  
02:34:00,870 --> 02:33:58,960  
uh joseph arnett lewis carroll david

3812  
02:34:04,150 --> 02:34:00,880  
cohen william whitley gull

3813  
02:34:07,670 --> 02:34:04,160

george hutchinson james kelly charles

3814

02:34:10,030 --> 02:34:07,680

lechmered uh jacob levy james maybrick

3815

02:34:13,510 --> 02:34:10,040

michael maybrick alexander

3816

02:34:16,630 --> 02:34:13,520

pedeshenko walter sicker joseph silver

3817

02:34:20,150 --> 02:34:16,640

james stephen uh francis thompson

3818

02:34:21,910 --> 02:34:20,160

sir john williams who is missing from

3819

02:34:23,990 --> 02:34:21,920

this list

3820

02:34:26,150 --> 02:34:24,000

oh let's don't forget uh sir arthur

3821

02:34:26,950 --> 02:34:26,160

conan doyle and let's don't forget jill

3822

02:34:30,150 --> 02:34:26,960

the ripper

3823

02:34:33,110 --> 02:34:30,160

forgot about we did we didn't go there

3824

02:34:35,590 --> 02:34:33,120

but who is missing from this list

3825

02:34:36,150 --> 02:34:35,600

well those are the two that stick out

3826

02:34:38,950 --> 02:34:36,160

the most

3827

02:34:40,550 --> 02:34:38,960

uh you forgot hh homes uh oh yeah from

3828

02:34:46,309 --> 02:34:40,560

chicago

3829

02:34:49,429 --> 02:34:47,830

it's your guys that are missing from

3830

02:34:50,870 --> 02:34:49,439

this list

3831

02:34:52,950 --> 02:34:50,880

well yeah and i'm not allowed to say

3832

02:34:53,670 --> 02:34:52,960

their names right right but that's my

3833

02:34:55,910 --> 02:34:53,680

point

3834

02:34:56,870 --> 02:34:55,920

everybody's got to go and read the book

3835

02:34:59,830 --> 02:34:56,880

is isn't that

3836

02:35:02,870 --> 02:34:59,840

interesting you know you know i just i i

3837

02:35:06,150 --> 02:35:02,880

belt off what 30 35 names

3838

02:35:06,710 --> 02:35:06,160

and uh it's it's pretty fascinating to

3839

02:35:09,670 --> 02:35:06,720

me that

3840

02:35:10,710 --> 02:35:09,680

that your guys aren't on this list and

3841

02:35:17,990 --> 02:35:10,720

no

3842

02:35:22,469 --> 02:35:18,000

approached this as methodically as you

3843

02:35:27,830 --> 02:35:25,830

i agree now let's talk about aaron uh

3844

02:35:30,790 --> 02:35:27,840

kazaminsky a lot

3845

02:35:31,429 --> 02:35:30,800

of uh when you when you jump into ripper

3846

02:35:34,309 --> 02:35:31,439

research

3847

02:35:36,710 --> 02:35:34,319

these days it's pro he's probably the

3848

02:35:39,190 --> 02:35:36,720

most prominent name that comes up

3849

02:35:40,070 --> 02:35:39,200

um right because of that shawl because

3850

02:35:42,070 --> 02:35:40,080

of the shawl

3851  
02:35:43,270 --> 02:35:42,080  
and there's mitochondrial dna that was

3852  
02:35:46,790 --> 02:35:43,280  
tied to it

3853  
02:35:48,710 --> 02:35:46,800  
um but has has has he been totally

3854  
02:35:51,910 --> 02:35:48,720  
debunked

3855  
02:35:54,309 --> 02:35:51,920  
well by us we he has for the simple

3856  
02:35:55,190 --> 02:35:54,319  
reason that he was a mad man he was

3857  
02:35:57,030 --> 02:35:55,200  
often found

3858  
02:35:58,950 --> 02:35:57,040  
walking through the streets raving like

3859  
02:36:02,710 --> 02:35:58,960  
a lunatic naked

3860  
02:36:03,429 --> 02:36:02,720  
um he he doesn't have the intellect he

3861  
02:36:06,790 --> 02:36:03,439  
doesn't

3862  
02:36:10,469 --> 02:36:06,800  
the intellect

3863  
02:36:10,710 --> 02:36:10,479

to for example perpetrate all the crimes

3864

02:36:13,830 --> 02:36:10,720

on

3865

02:36:17,349 --> 02:36:13,840

theo theotokos nights for example

3866

02:36:19,429 --> 02:36:17,359

um the the ripper crimes although

3867

02:36:22,230 --> 02:36:19,439

at first blush would appear to have been

3868

02:36:25,270 --> 02:36:22,240

committed by a complete lunatic

3869

02:36:27,190 --> 02:36:25,280

and in fact the young kid was getting

3870

02:36:29,830 --> 02:36:27,200

close to that

3871

02:36:32,150 --> 02:36:29,840

um the ripper crimes and and their

3872

02:36:34,630 --> 02:36:32,160

inability to be

3873

02:36:36,870 --> 02:36:34,640

detected or to be caught the the

3874

02:36:39,910 --> 02:36:36,880

killer's inability to be caught by the

3875

02:36:41,030 --> 02:36:39,920

the met and and scotland yard tells us

3876

02:36:44,389 --> 02:36:41,040

that this person had

3877

02:36:47,750 --> 02:36:44,399

an enormous intellect and kozminski

3878

02:36:49,750 --> 02:36:47,760

did not have that if i can just

3879

02:36:50,950 --> 02:36:49,760

wander off a little bit on the kosminsky

3880

02:36:54,070 --> 02:36:50,960

subject sure

3881

02:36:56,469 --> 02:36:54,080

um i went recently to london and

3882

02:36:57,270 --> 02:36:56,479

went to the the insane asylum colony

3883

02:37:00,309 --> 02:36:57,280

hatch

3884

02:37:02,230 --> 02:37:00,319

which is now an upscale uh condominium

3885

02:37:04,550 --> 02:37:02,240

but it used to be a lunatic asylum where

3886

02:37:06,150 --> 02:37:04,560

kosminsky was held

3887

02:37:07,750 --> 02:37:06,160

and i just have this funny story that

3888

02:37:09,750 --> 02:37:07,760

might interest you and your

3889

02:37:12,230 --> 02:37:09,760

your listeners because of the paranormal

3890

02:37:14,870 --> 02:37:12,240

aspect of it absolutely

3891

02:37:15,830 --> 02:37:14,880

so so i went to i went with a for a very

3892

02:37:18,870 --> 02:37:15,840

good friend of mine

3893

02:37:20,790 --> 02:37:18,880

called safety chevkette who lives blocks

3894

02:37:23,270 --> 02:37:20,800

away from colony hatch

3895

02:37:25,030 --> 02:37:23,280

and we were we were just doing a little

3896

02:37:27,270 --> 02:37:25,040

walk around his area

3897

02:37:28,710 --> 02:37:27,280

and we saw this monument that mentioned

3898

02:37:29,510 --> 02:37:28,720

coleman hatch and i said so oh yeah

3899

02:37:31,270 --> 02:37:29,520

that's where

3900

02:37:33,270 --> 02:37:31,280

cosminty was held and he goes oh it's

3901

02:37:33,590 --> 02:37:33,280

right there i said can we go there he

3902

02:37:36,230 --> 02:37:33,600

said

3903

02:37:36,790 --> 02:37:36,240

absolutely so he drives me over there

3904

02:37:38,469 --> 02:37:36,800

and it's a

3905

02:37:40,230 --> 02:37:38,479

now it's it's been converted to this

3906

02:37:42,630 --> 02:37:40,240

upscale apartment complex or

3907

02:37:43,590 --> 02:37:42,640

condominium very very expensive i would

3908

02:37:48,309 --> 02:37:43,600

never

3909

02:37:50,230 --> 02:37:48,319

for you i'll send you some pictures of

3910

02:37:53,349 --> 02:37:50,240

it i would love it and so

3911

02:37:54,150 --> 02:37:53,359

so we we go there and we park um in

3912

02:37:55,990 --> 02:37:54,160

front of uh

3913

02:37:57,270 --> 02:37:56,000

in front of the place and then we

3914

02:37:59,590 --> 02:37:57,280  
started to try to walk in and we're

3915

02:38:01,110 --> 02:37:59,600  
stopped by this guard

3916

02:38:02,710 --> 02:38:01,120  
and the guard says excuse me i'm sorry

3917

02:38:04,950 --> 02:38:02,720  
but you can't come in here.

3918

02:38:06,950 --> 02:38:04,960  
and i said oh well i'm i'm a a

3919

02:38:08,630 --> 02:38:06,960  
ripperologist i'm doing an investigation

3920

02:38:10,070 --> 02:38:08,640  
and i i badged him you know because i'm

3921

02:38:12,870 --> 02:38:10,080  
a private investigator

3922

02:38:14,710 --> 02:38:12,880  
and he saw my u.s private investigator

3923

02:38:17,349 --> 02:38:14,720  
badge and he's like oh wow

3924

02:38:18,710 --> 02:38:17,359  
well well yo yeah i'll let you in so he

3925

02:38:19,270 --> 02:38:18,720  
says i'll walk you guys through the

3926

02:38:20,710 --> 02:38:19,280

place

3927

02:38:23,030 --> 02:38:20,720

so he takes us in there and he gives us

3928

02:38:25,429 --> 02:38:23,040

a tour and he's he's a polish guy

3929

02:38:28,630 --> 02:38:25,439

who by the way the 17 year old and the

3930

02:38:30,950 --> 02:38:28,640

42 year old were polish guys

3931

02:38:31,750 --> 02:38:30,960

um which is why the dna if that shawl

3932

02:38:33,349 --> 02:38:31,760

were real

3933

02:38:34,870 --> 02:38:33,359

doesn't prove it was kozminski it just

3934

02:38:37,750 --> 02:38:34,880

proves it was a polish jew

3935

02:38:39,270 --> 02:38:37,760

which my guys were so it actually

3936

02:38:41,110 --> 02:38:39,280

bolsters my case though i don't

3937

02:38:43,590 --> 02:38:41,120

believe it was real i mean it's it's

3938

02:38:45,990 --> 02:38:43,600

authentic but in any case

3939

02:38:47,590 --> 02:38:46,000

to get back to story so so this guard

3940

02:38:51,590 --> 02:38:47,600

was a polish guy

3941

02:38:53,190 --> 02:38:51,600

and he says to me you know i'm kind of a

3942

02:38:54,630 --> 02:38:53,200

i have a sort of a second side i've

3943

02:38:57,110 --> 02:38:54,640

always had this sort of

3944

02:38:57,910 --> 02:38:57,120

ability to to feel and see things and he

3945

02:39:00,950 --> 02:38:57,920

says i

3946

02:39:04,150 --> 02:39:00,960

i frequently kind of um

3947

02:39:06,630 --> 02:39:04,160

feel the presence of this kosminsky guy

3948

02:39:08,469 --> 02:39:06,640

and he says you know i know he was here

3949

02:39:10,070 --> 02:39:08,479

and and he's polish and i feel his

3950

02:39:13,429 --> 02:39:10,080

affinity towards

3951

02:39:14,950 --> 02:39:13,439

him because he was polish and he says um

3952

02:39:17,590 --> 02:39:14,960

he used to be here and he took us to

3953

02:39:20,469 --> 02:39:17,600

where he was housed in all this

3954

02:39:21,349 --> 02:39:20,479

so we took this tour and the guy was

3955

02:39:24,469 --> 02:39:21,359

very interested

3956

02:39:25,190 --> 02:39:24,479

in in the whole ripper case and we after

3957

02:39:26,469 --> 02:39:25,200

we finished

3958

02:39:28,230 --> 02:39:26,479

this little tour and i took a bunch of

3959

02:39:30,389 --> 02:39:28,240

pictures you know

3960

02:39:32,070 --> 02:39:30,399

and then we left and and and i exchanged

3961

02:39:34,150 --> 02:39:32,080

phone numbers with this guard because he

3962

02:39:36,710 --> 02:39:34,160

told me that he had a friend in poland

3963

02:39:37,990 --> 02:39:36,720

who was very good at um contacting the

3964

02:39:39,110 --> 02:39:38,000

spirits of the dead and he

3965

02:39:41,510 --> 02:39:39,120

thought that this guy would be

3966

02:39:43,110 --> 02:39:41,520

interested in talking to me and maybe

3967

02:39:45,349 --> 02:39:43,120

doing some sort of a

3968

02:39:47,510 --> 02:39:45,359

a seance or something where he contacted

3969

02:39:49,349 --> 02:39:47,520

aaron kosminski and i sort of

3970

02:39:50,630 --> 02:39:49,359

um i don't want to say humored the guy

3971

02:39:52,469 --> 02:39:50,640

but i thought you know it's interesting

3972

02:39:53,750 --> 02:39:52,479

and it might be might be something that

3973

02:39:55,030 --> 02:39:53,760

would be fun to pursue

3974

02:39:57,030 --> 02:39:55,040

so i took the guy's phone number and

3975

02:39:59,030 --> 02:39:57,040

gave him mine

3976

02:40:00,710 --> 02:39:59,040

and we after we finished our little tour

3977

02:40:02,469 --> 02:40:00,720

we got back in safety's car and we

3978

02:40:05,349 --> 02:40:02,479

started to head out and we didn't get

3979

02:40:06,150 --> 02:40:05,359

100 yards and the phone rings and it's

3980

02:40:07,349 --> 02:40:06,160

this guard

3981

02:40:09,670 --> 02:40:07,359

and he says you need to get back here

3982

02:40:11,110 --> 02:40:09,680

right now and i said

3983

02:40:12,710 --> 02:40:11,120

what's up because just get it just get

3984

02:40:14,309 --> 02:40:12,720

here just get here right now so we

3985

02:40:16,870 --> 02:40:14,319

turned around came back

3986

02:40:18,550 --> 02:40:16,880

and it was dark by then and he says

3987

02:40:21,269 --> 02:40:18,560

watch this look at this

3988

02:40:22,790 --> 02:40:21,279

and he he says that that gas light there

3989

02:40:23,590 --> 02:40:22,800

that's an original light from the old

3990

02:40:25,190 --> 02:40:23,600

days

3991

02:40:26,870 --> 02:40:25,200

and he said as soon as you guys left

3992

02:40:28,950 --> 02:40:26,880

that light started

3993

02:40:29,910 --> 02:40:28,960

acting really crazy which it never has

3994

02:40:33,429 --> 02:40:29,920

before

3995

02:40:35,510 --> 02:40:33,439

interesting let's go

3996

02:40:36,950 --> 02:40:35,520

let's go look so we walk over there to

3997

02:40:39,349 --> 02:40:36,960

this gas light

3998

02:40:40,550 --> 02:40:39,359

and the gas light was on like it should

3999

02:40:44,230 --> 02:40:40,560

be

4000

02:40:47,269 --> 02:40:44,240

and he says he says kozminski

4001  
02:40:49,750 --> 02:40:47,279  
um are you there and the light goes off

4002  
02:40:50,950 --> 02:40:49,760  
shut up and then i'm not kidding and i

4003  
02:40:53,670 --> 02:40:50,960  
have this all on video

4004  
02:40:55,590 --> 02:40:53,680  
jimmy oh man so i've been we're videoing

4005  
02:40:58,230 --> 02:40:55,600  
safety is videoing this whole thing

4006  
02:40:58,630 --> 02:40:58,240  
so i go i go it was it reminded me of

4007  
02:41:01,510 --> 02:40:58,640  
these

4008  
02:41:02,710 --> 02:41:01,520  
see where they say blink to flashlight

4009  
02:41:04,550 --> 02:41:02,720  
if you enjoy the type of thing

4010  
02:41:07,110 --> 02:41:04,560  
right right so i i was thinking about

4011  
02:41:09,190 --> 02:41:07,120  
that and i said to him so i said aaron

4012  
02:41:10,870 --> 02:41:09,200  
if you're there i said i'm i'm an

4013  
02:41:12,309 --> 02:41:10,880

investigator and i don't believe you

4014

02:41:14,150 --> 02:41:12,319

were jack the ripper i know you were

4015

02:41:14,710 --> 02:41:14,160

blamed for it but i know you didn't do

4016

02:41:19,030 --> 02:41:14,720

it

4017

02:41:22,309 --> 02:41:19,040

there give me a sign and the light

4018

02:41:23,750 --> 02:41:22,319

flickers so then i said oh well that

4019

02:41:25,349 --> 02:41:23,760

that's neat but i mean it could be

4020

02:41:27,990 --> 02:41:25,359

explained away a thousand ways

4021

02:41:29,590 --> 02:41:28,000

sure so i proceeded to ask a series of

4022

02:41:32,630 --> 02:41:29,600

questions and i got these

4023

02:41:34,790 --> 02:41:32,640

blinks of the gas light um which had

4024

02:41:36,389 --> 02:41:34,800

been converted to electricity now

4025

02:41:39,269 --> 02:41:36,399

but of all the lights it was just this

4026

02:41:40,790 --> 02:41:39,279

one and you'll see on this video that i

4027

02:41:43,110 --> 02:41:40,800

i have it's on my page somewhere i'll

4028

02:41:46,070 --> 02:41:43,120

have to dig it up and put it back up

4029

02:41:48,710 --> 02:41:46,080

but this gaslight was was actually

4030

02:41:50,950 --> 02:41:48,720

responding to my questions like

4031

02:41:53,429 --> 02:41:50,960

incredibly it would stay off and i would

4032

02:41:56,389 --> 02:41:53,439

say like well blink twice if

4033

02:41:58,870 --> 02:41:56,399

i if you feel like you're being blamed

4034

02:42:00,870 --> 02:41:58,880

wrongly and he blinks twice

4035

02:42:02,630 --> 02:42:00,880

and and i asked it all these questions

4036

02:42:04,630 --> 02:42:02,640

and this light

4037

02:42:07,269 --> 02:42:04,640

basically was like interviewing the

4038

02:42:08,630 --> 02:42:07,279

person it was the trippiest thing ever

4039

02:42:10,070 --> 02:42:08,640

and then after a certain amount of

4040

02:42:11,190 --> 02:42:10,080

questions it just went out and stayed

4041

02:42:12,950 --> 02:42:11,200

out

4042

02:42:14,389 --> 02:42:12,960

but this guy this guard was completely

4043

02:42:16,630 --> 02:42:14,399

freaked out you know

4044

02:42:18,230 --> 02:42:16,640

that's freaking me i kind of wasn't yeah

4045

02:42:21,030 --> 02:42:18,240

i kind of was too

4046

02:42:22,550 --> 02:42:21,040

but um but the i guess the moral of the

4047

02:42:24,230 --> 02:42:22,560

story is that

4048

02:42:25,670 --> 02:42:24,240

you know if you want to believe that

4049

02:42:27,429 --> 02:42:25,680

there was anything to it and it wasn't

4050

02:42:29,190 --> 02:42:27,439

just a short circuit and it wasn't just

4051  
02:42:30,950 --> 02:42:29,200  
a series of coincidences that happened

4052  
02:42:32,710 --> 02:42:30,960  
to match my voice and

4053  
02:42:35,510 --> 02:42:32,720  
whatever you want to however you want to

4054  
02:42:38,950 --> 02:42:35,520  
explain it away

4055  
02:42:41,190 --> 02:42:38,960  
well how was uh kazuminski because the

4056  
02:42:44,309 --> 02:42:41,200  
mitochondrial dna part

4057  
02:42:46,710 --> 02:42:44,319  
came out that's that's part of uh modern

4058  
02:42:47,429 --> 02:42:46,720  
uh science that's that's recent stuff

4059  
02:42:51,030 --> 02:42:47,439  
but

4060  
02:42:52,950 --> 02:42:51,040  
uh back then his name or the name

4061  
02:42:54,469 --> 02:42:52,960  
kozminski it wasn't aaron right it was

4062  
02:42:58,309 --> 02:42:54,479  
just kazminsky

4063  
02:43:00,389 --> 02:42:58,319

uh was brought up in the investigation

4064

02:43:02,870 --> 02:43:00,399

do you think it was another kazminski

4065

02:43:05,190 --> 02:43:02,880

and uh

4066

02:43:07,030 --> 02:43:05,200

you know what i mean that he was tied

4067

02:43:10,630 --> 02:43:07,040

only because of his last name

4068

02:43:12,070 --> 02:43:10,640

not necessarily his first well it had to

4069

02:43:12,550 --> 02:43:12,080

do with the fact that you know that he

4070

02:43:15,590 --> 02:43:12,560

was

4071

02:43:18,389 --> 02:43:15,600

a polish jew which all of the

4072

02:43:19,590 --> 02:43:18,399

eyewitnesses were saying that it was a a

4073

02:43:21,349 --> 02:43:19,600

jew

4074

02:43:23,269 --> 02:43:21,359

people were saying anyone that saw the

4075

02:43:26,469 --> 02:43:23,279

ripper would say

4076  
02:43:28,950 --> 02:43:26,479  
he was definitely jewish and kozminski

4077  
02:43:31,429 --> 02:43:28,960  
somewhat fit the description

4078  
02:43:32,389 --> 02:43:31,439  
and he was a person that was

4079  
02:43:34,230 --> 02:43:32,399  
periodically

4080  
02:43:35,990 --> 02:43:34,240  
as i said he was spotted you know

4081  
02:43:39,429 --> 02:43:36,000  
walking through white chapel naked

4082  
02:43:43,190 --> 02:43:39,439  
screaming like an animal and he he

4083  
02:43:45,110 --> 02:43:43,200  
had a somewhat of a history

4084  
02:43:47,830 --> 02:43:45,120  
of violence although it wasn't anything

4085  
02:43:50,870 --> 02:43:47,840  
like the violence of the ripper crimes

4086  
02:43:53,830 --> 02:43:50,880  
but he was a kind of a natural uh

4087  
02:43:55,510 --> 02:43:53,840  
fit and he kind of fit the the profile

4088  
02:43:57,670 --> 02:43:55,520

so to speak

4089

02:43:59,110 --> 02:43:57,680

and so the the police tailed him

4090

02:44:00,469 --> 02:43:59,120

although whenever they tell them he

4091

02:44:04,309 --> 02:44:00,479

didn't do anything

4092

02:44:06,070 --> 02:44:04,319

it's because he didn't do it

4093

02:44:07,750 --> 02:44:06,080

i wanted to bring up really quick

4094

02:44:08,550 --> 02:44:07,760

because i'm going to get to h.h holmes

4095

02:44:11,269 --> 02:44:08,560

actually

4096

02:44:13,190 --> 02:44:11,279

um with with aaron kazaminski though the

4097

02:44:15,830 --> 02:44:13,200

mitochondrial dna

4098

02:44:18,550 --> 02:44:15,840

and that evidence that was presented

4099

02:44:21,510 --> 02:44:18,560

didn't that turn out to be flawed and

4100

02:44:21,750 --> 02:44:21,520

and in many ways in many ways first of

4101  
02:44:26,790 --> 02:44:21,760  
all

4102  
02:44:28,630 --> 02:44:26,800  
any solid evidence that the shah even

4103  
02:44:31,190 --> 02:44:28,640  
existed because

4104  
02:44:33,190 --> 02:44:31,200  
there was never in the police report any

4105  
02:44:35,190 --> 02:44:33,200  
mention of the shaw

4106  
02:44:37,670 --> 02:44:35,200  
furthermore catherine eddowes who

4107  
02:44:39,590 --> 02:44:37,680  
charlotte was purported to be

4108  
02:44:41,750 --> 02:44:39,600  
was a known prostitute i mean i know

4109  
02:44:43,030 --> 02:44:41,760  
there are authors out there now who are

4110  
02:44:45,349 --> 02:44:43,040  
saying that none of the victims were

4111  
02:44:48,630 --> 02:44:45,359  
prostitutes and they have

4112  
02:44:51,670 --> 02:44:48,640  
their argument for that but in any case

4113  
02:44:52,630 --> 02:44:51,680

she was a known prostitute and so even

4114

02:44:55,590 --> 02:44:52,640

if

4115

02:44:57,269 --> 02:44:55,600

she had a shawl that was never actually

4116

02:44:58,389 --> 02:44:57,279

accounted for by any of the police on

4117

02:44:59,990 --> 02:44:58,399

the scene

4118

02:45:01,750 --> 02:45:00,000

and by the way the policeman who claimed

4119

02:45:02,389 --> 02:45:01,760

to have found it and taken it home was

4120

02:45:05,510 --> 02:45:02,399

never

4121

02:45:08,550 --> 02:45:05,520

proven to have been an

4122

02:45:10,630 --> 02:45:08,560

officer in the case but

4123

02:45:12,710 --> 02:45:10,640

even if you want to take all of that and

4124

02:45:16,070 --> 02:45:12,720

say oh well maybe maybe maybe

4125

02:45:18,389 --> 02:45:16,080

it was her shawl why would seaman on

4126  
02:45:19,910 --> 02:45:18,399  
the shawl of a prostitute necessarily be

4127  
02:45:23,349 --> 02:45:19,920  
that of the killer and not

4128  
02:45:25,990 --> 02:45:23,359  
of any one of the hundreds of johns

4129  
02:45:26,710 --> 02:45:26,000  
she might have encountered in the days

4130  
02:45:29,590 --> 02:45:26,720  
weeks

4131  
02:45:30,230 --> 02:45:29,600  
prior to that why would it necessarily

4132  
02:45:32,150 --> 02:45:30,240  
be that

4133  
02:45:33,349 --> 02:45:32,160  
because there wasn't a sexual element to

4134  
02:45:35,030 --> 02:45:33,359  
the ripper crimes

4135  
02:45:36,790 --> 02:45:35,040  
the only ripper crime that we know had a

4136  
02:45:40,790 --> 02:45:36,800  
sexual element was

4137  
02:45:43,190 --> 02:45:40,800  
emma smith right she was raped so

4138  
02:45:44,790 --> 02:45:43,200

the doctors back then and my doctors now

4139

02:45:45,429 --> 02:45:44,800

say there was no sexual element to the

4140

02:45:48,230 --> 02:45:45,439

crime

4141

02:45:49,110 --> 02:45:48,240

so why would there be semen present to

4142

02:45:51,190 --> 02:45:49,120

begin with

4143

02:45:52,230 --> 02:45:51,200

but if there were and even if you want

4144

02:45:53,990 --> 02:45:52,240

to say

4145

02:45:55,429 --> 02:45:54,000

there was semen present there was a

4146

02:45:56,710 --> 02:45:55,439

shall let's go back and say there was a

4147

02:45:59,110 --> 02:45:56,720

shawl and it was

4148

02:46:01,830 --> 02:45:59,120

taken as a souvenir by a policeman who

4149

02:46:04,150 --> 02:46:01,840

really wasn't there but let's say he was

4150

02:46:05,349 --> 02:46:04,160

and he took that shell and he kept it

4151  
02:46:07,190 --> 02:46:05,359  
for all these years and then they

4152  
02:46:08,870 --> 02:46:07,200  
finally did this dna on it

4153  
02:46:11,990 --> 02:46:08,880  
the dna that they found on this

4154  
02:46:14,150 --> 02:46:12,000  
purported shawl of of the victim

4155  
02:46:15,990 --> 02:46:14,160  
um pointed to nothing more than the

4156  
02:46:18,550 --> 02:46:16,000  
haplotype which is a

4157  
02:46:20,469 --> 02:46:18,560  
technical term for a the form of

4158  
02:46:21,990 --> 02:46:20,479  
mitochondrial dna that was found on the

4159  
02:46:25,269 --> 02:46:22,000  
shell

4160  
02:46:29,670 --> 02:46:25,279  
it only pointed to a a jewish

4161  
02:46:32,389 --> 02:46:29,680  
uh a an ethnic polish jew

4162  
02:46:33,590 --> 02:46:32,399  
it didn't point to kozminski per se

4163  
02:46:35,830 --> 02:46:33,600

specifically

4164

02:46:38,070 --> 02:46:35,840

it pointed to the fact that this killer

4165

02:46:40,790 --> 02:46:38,080

if you want to buy all of those

4166

02:46:41,670 --> 02:46:40,800

elements that are very very very

4167

02:46:43,190 --> 02:46:41,680

doubtful

4168

02:46:44,950 --> 02:46:43,200

but if you want to buy all of it and say

4169

02:46:45,830 --> 02:46:44,960

that this shawl was authentic and it

4170

02:46:48,550 --> 02:46:45,840

really was

4171

02:46:49,269 --> 02:46:48,560

the semen of the killer all that it

4172

02:46:52,790 --> 02:46:49,279

proves

4173

02:46:56,389 --> 02:46:52,800

is that that semen was that of a jewish

4174

02:46:59,110 --> 02:46:56,399

uh pole an ethnic jew polish

4175

02:46:59,910 --> 02:46:59,120

no more than that not aaron kozminski

4176  
02:47:03,750 --> 02:46:59,920  
per se

4177  
02:47:07,510 --> 02:47:03,760  
any ethnic polish jew

4178  
02:47:10,550 --> 02:47:07,520  
so the two of my killers the 42 year old

4179  
02:47:13,510 --> 02:47:10,560  
and the teenager were both polish

4180  
02:47:14,309 --> 02:47:13,520  
ethnic jews so that evidence does

4181  
02:47:17,670 --> 02:47:14,319  
nothing but

4182  
02:47:18,550 --> 02:47:17,680  
bolster my my theory although we none of

4183  
02:47:21,349 --> 02:47:18,560  
my doctors

4184  
02:47:23,030 --> 02:47:21,359  
nor do i believe that it had any

4185  
02:47:25,510 --> 02:47:23,040  
providence that there was any

4186  
02:47:26,309 --> 02:47:25,520  
authenticity to it and and on my web

4187  
02:47:28,790 --> 02:47:26,319  
page

4188  
02:47:31,030 --> 02:47:28,800

all of my doctors weighed in on that uh

4189

02:47:34,230 --> 02:47:31,040

show and they all said well we don't

4190

02:47:36,630 --> 02:47:34,240

actually cyril weck said um

4191

02:47:39,429 --> 02:47:36,640

all it does is prove that randy's right

4192

02:47:42,230 --> 02:47:39,439

you're right you want to believe it

4193

02:47:43,510 --> 02:47:42,240

but the other two doctors said it's

4194

02:47:45,910 --> 02:47:43,520

complete junk science

4195

02:47:46,870 --> 02:47:45,920

they said it completely is junk science

4196

02:47:48,550 --> 02:47:46,880

and they respect that

4197

02:47:50,550 --> 02:47:48,560

the providence of the shaw can't be

4198

02:47:52,230 --> 02:47:50,560

proven but if you

4199

02:47:54,150 --> 02:47:52,240

but even if you want to take it all into

4200

02:47:56,710 --> 02:47:54,160

account and say that it really is real

4201  
02:47:57,510 --> 02:47:56,720  
it does not specifically point to aaron

4202  
02:48:01,030 --> 02:47:57,520  
kosminsky

4203  
02:48:03,990 --> 02:48:01,040  
right it's not aaron kozminski's dna

4204  
02:48:04,950 --> 02:48:04,000  
on the show which is what has been

4205  
02:48:06,790 --> 02:48:04,960  
implied

4206  
02:48:08,950 --> 02:48:06,800  
but that is not the case it's

4207  
02:48:11,910 --> 02:48:08,960  
mitochondrial dna that it's just

4208  
02:48:13,590 --> 02:48:11,920  
pointing to a group of homo sapien

4209  
02:48:16,070 --> 02:48:13,600  
sapien

4210  
02:48:17,590 --> 02:48:16,080  
right exactly right that's it that's two

4211  
02:48:21,030 --> 02:48:17,600  
it points to a polish

4212  
02:48:22,550 --> 02:48:21,040  
ethnic jew which two of my suspects

4213  
02:48:24,870 --> 02:48:22,560

and coincidentally the two that

4214

02:48:27,030 --> 02:48:24,880

performed the katherine edo's murder

4215

02:48:27,910 --> 02:48:27,040

because the other guy the steward of the

4216

02:48:29,429 --> 02:48:27,920

club was in the

4217

02:48:31,990 --> 02:48:29,439

in the clubhouse with the cops at the

4218

02:48:32,389 --> 02:48:32,000

time so the two guys that i purport to

4219

02:48:35,830 --> 02:48:32,399

have

4220

02:48:38,630 --> 02:48:35,840

done the edo's murder were both ethnic

4221

02:48:39,750 --> 02:48:38,640

polish jews so all it would do would

4222

02:48:44,150 --> 02:48:39,760

bolster

4223

02:48:46,070 --> 02:48:44,160

which is why i said earlier

4224

02:48:47,269 --> 02:48:46,080

that people have a tendency when they

4225

02:48:49,190 --> 02:48:47,279

want to point at

4226

02:48:51,510 --> 02:48:49,200

let's say you brought up aj tolms or i

4227

02:48:53,030 --> 02:48:51,520

did and i don't i'm not here to shoot

4228

02:48:55,429 --> 02:48:53,040

down anyone else's theory

4229

02:48:57,110 --> 02:48:55,439

i'm here to prove mine but if we want to

4230

02:48:59,269 --> 02:48:57,120

say that it was h.h holmes

4231

02:49:00,309 --> 02:48:59,279

he wasn't a polish ethnic jew so that

4232

02:49:03,670 --> 02:49:00,319

shoots him down

4233

02:49:05,190 --> 02:49:03,680

although you're answering my questions

4234

02:49:07,510 --> 02:49:05,200

before i can ask them

4235

02:49:09,830 --> 02:49:07,520

that's not fair randy that's not funny

4236

02:49:12,950 --> 02:49:09,840

i'm sorry yeah

4237

02:49:15,429 --> 02:49:12,960

but let's talk about homes for a second

4238

02:49:16,150 --> 02:49:15,439

um oh let's do yeah let's talk about hh

4239

02:49:19,269 --> 02:49:16,160

homes

4240

02:49:20,950 --> 02:49:19,279

now the only thing now i want your

4241

02:49:23,750 --> 02:49:20,960

opinion here

4242

02:49:24,950 --> 02:49:23,760

and it's not the only thing but if there

4243

02:49:27,750 --> 02:49:24,960

is

4244

02:49:28,550 --> 02:49:27,760

one thing that says it's possibly h.h

4245

02:49:31,750 --> 02:49:28,560

holmes

4246

02:49:35,110 --> 02:49:31,760

is he was alive at the time but that's

4247

02:49:38,469 --> 02:49:35,120

really just about it is there any other

4248

02:49:41,349 --> 02:49:38,479

evidence that puts hh homes in white

4249

02:49:43,990 --> 02:49:41,359

chapel in 1888

4250

02:49:44,870 --> 02:49:44,000

no and there's no way that an american

4251

02:49:48,309 --> 02:49:44,880

guy

4252

02:49:50,469 --> 02:49:48,319

would be confused for a jew by a jew

4253

02:49:51,750 --> 02:49:50,479

let alone have an accomplice who was a

4254

02:49:54,070 --> 02:49:51,760

jew who would

4255

02:49:55,190 --> 02:49:54,080

who would use this sort of catchphrase

4256

02:49:58,230 --> 02:49:55,200

of lipski

4257

02:50:01,349 --> 02:49:58,240

as a sort of code word for danger

4258

02:50:03,750 --> 02:50:01,359

uh holmes barely fits the description

4259

02:50:04,550 --> 02:50:03,760

in terms of his looks but not in his

4260

02:50:07,349 --> 02:50:04,560

accent

4261

02:50:09,670 --> 02:50:07,359

an american guy would not be confused

4262

02:50:11,030 --> 02:50:09,680

for an ethnic jew by an ethnic jew let

4263

02:50:13,590 --> 02:50:11,040

alone the rest of

4264

02:50:15,269 --> 02:50:13,600

the the eyewitnesses there's nothing

4265

02:50:17,429 --> 02:50:15,279

that says that he was in england in fact

4266

02:50:21,190 --> 02:50:17,439

i i recently unearthed a picture

4267

02:50:24,389 --> 02:50:21,200

of hh homes in in poughkeepsie new york

4268

02:50:25,990 --> 02:50:24,399

during the annie chapman murder the

4269

02:50:27,510 --> 02:50:26,000

i think a day before the andy chapman

4270

02:50:29,429 --> 02:50:27,520

murder so

4271

02:50:30,950 --> 02:50:29,439

there there's there's really nothing

4272

02:50:32,710 --> 02:50:30,960

that says it was holmes

4273

02:50:35,030 --> 02:50:32,720

there's the fact that he was a killer

4274

02:50:37,429 --> 02:50:35,040

but if you even look at his mo

4275

02:50:39,030 --> 02:50:37,439

he killed for money he killed people

4276  
02:50:41,110 --> 02:50:39,040  
that he knew

4277  
02:50:43,510 --> 02:50:41,120  
he targeted people that he could cash in

4278  
02:50:45,269 --> 02:50:43,520  
on their insurance policies

4279  
02:50:47,429 --> 02:50:45,279  
now you know i'm going to say i haven't

4280  
02:50:49,190 --> 02:50:47,439  
done an in-depth study of everything

4281  
02:50:51,429 --> 02:50:49,200  
there is to know about hh homes

4282  
02:50:53,190 --> 02:50:51,439  
because we all summarily dismissed him

4283  
02:50:55,830 --> 02:50:53,200  
as a suspect after we

4284  
02:50:57,830 --> 02:50:55,840  
took a look at him but we knew that you

4285  
02:51:00,870 --> 02:50:57,840  
know he doesn't fit the profile

4286  
02:51:03,190 --> 02:51:00,880  
in any way shape or form except that

4287  
02:51:04,309 --> 02:51:03,200  
if you want to use that that police

4288  
02:51:10,469 --> 02:51:04,319

sketch

4289

02:51:11,830 --> 02:51:10,479

but other than that he wasn't in england

4290

02:51:13,110 --> 02:51:11,840

there's nothing that points to the fact

4291

02:51:17,349 --> 02:51:13,120

that he was in england

4292

02:51:20,150 --> 02:51:17,359

his mo doesn't match he wasn't jewish

4293

02:51:21,349 --> 02:51:20,160

he if he did land up in england where

4294

02:51:23,830 --> 02:51:21,359

did he get

4295

02:51:25,030 --> 02:51:23,840

an accomplice to help him with these

4296

02:51:28,070 --> 02:51:25,040

other murders

4297

02:51:28,870 --> 02:51:28,080

um it just none of it adds up none of it

4298

02:51:31,510 --> 02:51:28,880

adds up it's a

4299

02:51:32,710 --> 02:51:31,520

it's a nice story although for the life

4300

02:51:35,190 --> 02:51:32,720

of me i can't figure out why

4301  
02:51:36,630 --> 02:51:35,200  
anyone would want to take credit for

4302  
02:51:38,790 --> 02:51:36,640  
being related to jack the ripper but a

4303  
02:51:41,910 --> 02:51:38,800  
lot of people seem to do that

4304  
02:51:43,429 --> 02:51:41,920  
um but in my opinion um there's just

4305  
02:51:45,269 --> 02:51:43,439  
there's not a leg to stand on that

4306  
02:51:46,950 --> 02:51:45,279  
theory has no legs to stand on

4307  
02:51:48,389 --> 02:51:46,960  
well there's one thing that really

4308  
02:51:51,030 --> 02:51:48,399  
stands out to me

4309  
02:51:52,230 --> 02:51:51,040  
and i'm not a professional investigator

4310  
02:51:55,269 --> 02:51:52,240  
or anything like that

4311  
02:51:59,110 --> 02:51:55,279  
but you look at h.h holmes

4312  
02:52:02,309 --> 02:51:59,120  
and you know uh he liked

4313  
02:52:03,110 --> 02:52:02,319

killing indoors all right that was his

4314

02:52:05,830 --> 02:52:03,120

thing

4315

02:52:06,389 --> 02:52:05,840

right secret room secret passive you

4316

02:52:09,830 --> 02:52:06,399

know and

4317

02:52:10,950 --> 02:52:09,840

he killed in private he kept his stuff

4318

02:52:14,309 --> 02:52:10,960

secret

4319

02:52:16,309 --> 02:52:14,319

jack the ripper is out on the streets

4320

02:52:18,070 --> 02:52:16,319

right right all the killings except mary

4321

02:52:18,550 --> 02:52:18,080

kelly were outdoors they're all in the

4322

02:52:21,910 --> 02:52:18,560

open

4323

02:52:25,910 --> 02:52:21,920

right the opposite of uh what

4324

02:52:27,269 --> 02:52:25,920

h.h holmes uh did so why would he travel

4325

02:52:30,870 --> 02:52:27,279

to england and just

4326

02:52:33,590 --> 02:52:30,880

change his his way of life i i i

4327

02:52:36,230 --> 02:52:33,600

for no financial gain um which is his

4328

02:52:37,670 --> 02:52:36,240

primary ammo and think about this too

4329

02:52:39,670 --> 02:52:37,680

just imagine this jimmy you're an

4330

02:52:43,110 --> 02:52:39,680

american in england you stick out like a

4331

02:52:44,950 --> 02:52:43,120

sore thumb more than we do even today

4332

02:52:46,550 --> 02:52:44,960

so you're going to be an american in

4333

02:52:47,030 --> 02:52:46,560

england and you're going to be ballsy

4334

02:52:49,269 --> 02:52:47,040

enough

4335

02:52:50,309 --> 02:52:49,279

to to go out and commit murders in the

4336

02:52:52,790 --> 02:52:50,319

open

4337

02:52:55,190 --> 02:52:52,800

um in in various locations around

4338

02:52:57,910 --> 02:52:55,200

specifically white chapel

4339

02:52:59,590 --> 02:52:57,920

uh and not the rest of london like why

4340

02:53:00,950 --> 02:52:59,600

wouldn't you do it at buckingham palace

4341

02:53:03,910 --> 02:53:00,960

why wouldn't you do it at

4342

02:53:05,110 --> 02:53:03,920

um you know at claridge's hotel or

4343

02:53:07,910 --> 02:53:05,120

piccadilly you know

4344

02:53:09,190 --> 02:53:07,920

why would you choose white chapel uh for

4345

02:53:12,150 --> 02:53:09,200

all of your murders

4346

02:53:12,550 --> 02:53:12,160

the the there's a geographic profiling

4347

02:53:14,309 --> 02:53:12,560

um

4348

02:53:15,990 --> 02:53:14,319

aspect of the case there's there was an

4349

02:53:19,030 --> 02:53:16,000

fbi agent called kill

4350

02:53:19,670 --> 02:53:19,040

kim rossmo who developed this program

4351  
02:53:22,710 --> 02:53:19,680  
that

4352  
02:53:24,469 --> 02:53:22,720  
shows the serial killer's comfort zone

4353  
02:53:25,750 --> 02:53:24,479  
they tend to kill

4354  
02:53:28,630 --> 02:53:25,760  
very close to where they live where

4355  
02:53:30,550 --> 02:53:28,640  
they're comfortable and why would

4356  
02:53:32,550 --> 02:53:30,560  
why would h.h holmes suddenly feel

4357  
02:53:33,349 --> 02:53:32,560  
comfortable committing a series of

4358  
02:53:36,469 --> 02:53:33,359  
murders

4359  
02:53:37,990 --> 02:53:36,479  
all within this .6 mile radius it's a

4360  
02:53:40,870 --> 02:53:38,000  
very small area when you actually

4361  
02:53:41,990 --> 02:53:40,880  
go there and walk around why would he

4362  
02:53:44,630 --> 02:53:42,000  
feel comfortable there

4363  
02:53:46,150 --> 02:53:44,640

above all places where it was a largely

4364

02:53:48,230 --> 02:53:46,160

jewish community and he would stick out

4365

02:53:51,349 --> 02:53:48,240

like a sore thumb

4366

02:53:52,710 --> 02:53:51,359

so there's just nothing to this h.h

4367

02:53:56,389 --> 02:53:52,720

holmes case that that

4368

02:53:59,670 --> 02:53:56,399

resonates with me at all now

4369

02:54:02,710 --> 02:53:59,680

uh as we uh end the night here

4370

02:54:04,309 --> 02:54:02,720

and now we we are out of town i can you

4371

02:54:06,790 --> 02:54:04,319

believe it two and a half hours just

4372

02:54:08,950 --> 02:54:06,800

like that click randy williams

4373

02:54:09,910 --> 02:54:08,960

i was just getting started i know i know

4374

02:54:12,150 --> 02:54:09,920

and and this

4375

02:54:13,510 --> 02:54:12,160

is this is where i'm going with this and

4376  
02:54:16,230 --> 02:54:13,520  
i know

4377  
02:54:16,630 --> 02:54:16,240  
that uh the audience could get a list of

4378  
02:54:20,790 --> 02:54:16,640  
uh

4379  
02:54:23,429 --> 02:54:20,800  
cases together for you but you must

4380  
02:54:24,309 --> 02:54:23,439  
uh have the interest of applying the

4381  
02:54:27,750 --> 02:54:24,319  
same

4382  
02:54:30,230 --> 02:54:27,760  
uh sherlock holmes methodology to other

4383  
02:54:31,190 --> 02:54:30,240  
unsolved cases uh have you thought about

4384  
02:54:34,150 --> 02:54:31,200  
that

4385  
02:54:34,950 --> 02:54:34,160  
oh oh yeah see i invented this sort of

4386  
02:54:37,910 --> 02:54:34,960  
series of

4387  
02:54:39,510 --> 02:54:37,920  
filters based on my knowledge of other

4388  
02:54:41,030 --> 02:54:39,520

serial killings through the years that i

4389

02:54:43,110 --> 02:54:41,040

applied to the ripper case which is

4390

02:54:44,469 --> 02:54:43,120

actually how i cracked it but i have

4391

02:54:48,389 --> 02:54:44,479

this series of

4392

02:54:51,349 --> 02:54:48,399

27 filters that are weighted

4393

02:54:52,870 --> 02:54:51,359

and what i do is i take every name

4394

02:54:54,070 --> 02:54:52,880

that's associated with the case whether

4395

02:54:58,309 --> 02:54:54,080

it's a policeman

4396

02:55:00,630 --> 02:54:58,319

a witness a victim a victim's husband

4397

02:55:02,469 --> 02:55:00,640

a person who found the body you name it

4398

02:55:05,590 --> 02:55:02,479

any name that's associated with the case

4399

02:55:08,070 --> 02:55:05,600

and i drop it into filter one and

4400

02:55:09,750 --> 02:55:08,080

when when two or three or four or five

4401  
02:55:10,469 --> 02:55:09,760  
names drop through that filter at the

4402  
02:55:13,429 --> 02:55:10,479  
end

4403  
02:55:14,710 --> 02:55:13,439  
they are weighted they're given a weight

4404  
02:55:17,269 --> 02:55:14,720  
so to speak of

4405  
02:55:18,389 --> 02:55:17,279  
you know maybe 10 pounds or 8 pounds or

4406  
02:55:20,630 --> 02:55:18,399  
7 pounds

4407  
02:55:22,790 --> 02:55:20,640  
and then i take all of those names again

4408  
02:55:25,910 --> 02:55:22,800  
and i drop them through filter 2

4409  
02:55:27,750 --> 02:55:25,920  
and then they're given a weight and by

4410  
02:55:29,429 --> 02:55:27,760  
the time i've dropped all of the names

4411  
02:55:31,349 --> 02:55:29,439  
to 27 filters

4412  
02:55:33,670 --> 02:55:31,359  
i'm left with only two or three guys

4413  
02:55:35,990 --> 02:55:33,680

that weigh a couple hundred pounds

4414

02:55:38,710 --> 02:55:36,000

and that's how i that's how i do it so

4415

02:55:40,870 --> 02:55:38,720

i'm quite confident that i could solve

4416

02:55:42,230 --> 02:55:40,880

a number of crimes that way because what

4417

02:55:44,710 --> 02:55:42,240

i did to test my

4418

02:55:46,389 --> 02:55:44,720

series of filters was i took cases that

4419

02:55:49,190 --> 02:55:46,399

we knew were solved

4420

02:55:49,830 --> 02:55:49,200

like uh the green river killer or or the

4421

02:55:52,389 --> 02:55:49,840

btk

4422

02:55:53,429 --> 02:55:52,399

killer or or you know you name it i did

4423

02:55:55,910 --> 02:55:53,439

a series of

4424

02:55:57,990 --> 02:55:55,920

of different crimes and pretended that i

4425

02:55:59,590 --> 02:55:58,000

didn't know the solution

4426

02:56:01,429 --> 02:55:59,600

and i just took all of the names

4427

02:56:02,070 --> 02:56:01,439

involved in the case and did my filter

4428

02:56:03,990 --> 02:56:02,080

system

4429

02:56:05,349 --> 02:56:04,000

and in every case i came up with the

4430

02:56:06,950 --> 02:56:05,359

right name

4431

02:56:09,349 --> 02:56:06,960

you know and you could argue well you

4432

02:56:10,150 --> 02:56:09,359

knew so people would say i cheated but i

4433

02:56:12,790 --> 02:56:10,160

i know in my

4434

02:56:13,910 --> 02:56:12,800

heart of hearts that i didn't cheat so i

4435

02:56:15,670 --> 02:56:13,920

know that my system

4436

02:56:18,230 --> 02:56:15,680

is very effective and could be used for

4437

02:56:21,750 --> 02:56:18,240

other unsolved cases

4438

02:56:24,790 --> 02:56:21,760

and if you were going to i'm not

4439

02:56:26,870 --> 02:56:24,800

asking you to reveal but if you were

4440

02:56:29,510 --> 02:56:26,880

going to approach another case somebody

4441

02:56:30,309 --> 02:56:29,520

just popped up in twitter i think it's a

4442

02:56:34,070 --> 02:56:30,319

great uh

4443

02:56:35,910 --> 02:56:34,080

the zodiac killer for instance

4444

02:56:37,990 --> 02:56:35,920

a friend of mine has has worked on that

4445

02:56:39,030 --> 02:56:38,000

extensively a guy called detective

4446

02:56:39,990 --> 02:56:39,040

kenneth mains

4447

02:56:42,150 --> 02:56:40,000

he's from a different part of

4448

02:56:43,670 --> 02:56:42,160

pennsylvania than me and he's got a

4449

02:56:46,309 --> 02:56:43,680

pretty compelling

4450

02:56:48,070 --> 02:56:46,319

um case built on that which is kind of

4451

02:56:50,870 --> 02:56:48,080

why i left it alone but

4452

02:56:51,910 --> 02:56:50,880

i mean i i might do that especially if

4453

02:56:53,429 --> 02:56:51,920

what i'm kind of hoping

4454

02:56:55,590 --> 02:56:53,439

especially with the exposure that you

4455

02:56:57,670 --> 02:56:55,600

gave me some years back and that you're

4456

02:56:58,550 --> 02:56:57,680

giving me today i i can never thank you

4457

02:57:00,950 --> 02:56:58,560

enough for

4458

02:57:01,670 --> 02:57:00,960

what you've done for my career jimmy for

4459

02:57:05,349 --> 02:57:01,680

reals

4460

02:57:07,190 --> 02:57:05,359

and um but if if for example

4461

02:57:09,110 --> 02:57:07,200

someone's listening to this like let's

4462

02:57:09,670 --> 02:57:09,120

say giorgio soucolos is listening i'll

4463

02:57:13,590 --> 02:57:09,680

i'll

4464

02:57:14,550 --> 02:57:13,600

was an alien and we can

4465

02:57:16,710 --> 02:57:14,560

you know kind of like the cow

4466

02:57:18,550 --> 02:57:16,720

mutilations you know that the ripper was

4467

02:57:20,790 --> 02:57:18,560

actually an alien mutilating women

4468

02:57:22,309 --> 02:57:20,800

but in any case if we if we have someone

4469

02:57:24,309 --> 02:57:22,319

listening in who

4470

02:57:25,830 --> 02:57:24,319

maybe is you know a national geographic

4471

02:57:27,670 --> 02:57:25,840

or a e or something like that and they

4472

02:57:30,870 --> 02:57:27,680

would be interested in talking to me

4473

02:57:33,429 --> 02:57:30,880

and giving me another case i mean

4474

02:57:35,510 --> 02:57:33,439

obviously i'd love to do a series on on

4475

02:57:37,030 --> 02:57:35,520

the ripper case because i think i could

4476

02:57:38,790 --> 02:57:37,040

make a very compelling case if i was

4477

02:57:42,230 --> 02:57:38,800

given enough time and

4478

02:57:44,389 --> 02:57:42,240

and uh wherewithal but yeah i could

4479

02:57:46,710 --> 02:57:44,399

absolutely work on any case that anyone

4480

02:57:48,389 --> 02:57:46,720

wanted me to work on and use my

4481

02:57:50,309 --> 02:57:48,399

my what i believe to be proven

4482

02:57:53,910 --> 02:57:50,319

methodology to solve it

4483

02:57:57,190 --> 02:57:53,920

yeah because i mean the list is long

4484

02:58:00,550 --> 02:57:57,200

right the list is long and i

4485

02:58:03,750 --> 02:58:00,560

i see it not as um

4486

02:58:04,790 --> 02:58:03,760

it's not simple to do arthur conan doyle

4487

02:58:08,070 --> 02:58:04,800

and the way that he

4488

02:58:11,190 --> 02:58:08,080

wrote and created sherlock holmes uh

4489

02:58:13,910 --> 02:58:11,200

dr watson very complex this is it's not

4490

02:58:15,030 --> 02:58:13,920

simple stuff um no he was the father of

4491

02:58:18,150 --> 02:58:15,040

modern forensic science

4492

02:58:21,110 --> 02:58:18,160

that 100 percent but if you

4493

02:58:21,590 --> 02:58:21,120

if you can get inside of sherlock's head

4494

02:58:25,429 --> 02:58:21,600

like

4495

02:58:27,190 --> 02:58:25,439

you have done and approach this uh

4496

02:58:28,550 --> 02:58:27,200

approach another case with the same

4497

02:58:31,429 --> 02:58:28,560

methodology

4498

02:58:33,510 --> 02:58:31,439

uh you could crack another case and i i

4499

02:58:35,110 --> 02:58:33,520

truly believe that

4500

02:58:36,710 --> 02:58:35,120

certainly i mean i've cracked many but

4501  
02:58:37,910 --> 02:58:36,720  
none of them were like high profile

4502  
02:58:39,590 --> 02:58:37,920  
cases like

4503  
02:58:41,349 --> 02:58:39,600  
you're talking about but as a detective

4504  
02:58:44,230 --> 02:58:41,359  
i've cracked many a case

4505  
02:58:44,550 --> 02:58:44,240  
and and i used the same methodology but

4506  
02:58:51,590 --> 02:58:44,560  
i

4507  
02:58:53,429 --> 02:58:51,600  
reach out randy

4508  
02:58:55,030 --> 02:58:53,439  
well um besides the book which you

4509  
02:58:56,469 --> 02:58:55,040  
mentioned uh sherlock holmes in the

4510  
02:58:58,389 --> 02:58:56,479  
autumn of terror

4511  
02:59:00,550 --> 02:58:58,399  
which is on amazon you can find me on

4512  
02:59:02,790 --> 02:59:00,560  
facebook i have a page for the book

4513  
02:59:04,309 --> 02:59:02,800

which is called um sherlock holmes in

4514

02:59:05,110 --> 02:59:04,319

the atom of terror and i think if you

4515

02:59:07,349 --> 02:59:05,120

search

4516

02:59:09,750 --> 02:59:07,359

randy williams versus jack the ripper

4517

02:59:11,190 --> 02:59:09,760

randy williams vs jack the ripper

4518

02:59:13,269 --> 02:59:11,200

that would lead you to the pager if you

4519

02:59:14,070 --> 02:59:13,279

just search on facebook for the name of

4520

02:59:15,590 --> 02:59:14,080

the book sherlock

4521

02:59:18,230 --> 02:59:15,600

holmes and the atom of terror you'd find

4522

02:59:21,510 --> 02:59:18,240

me i'm on twitter same name

4523

02:59:24,230 --> 02:59:21,520

um you could find me on my

4524

02:59:25,429 --> 02:59:24,240

uh wing chun page randy williams kung fu

4525

02:59:26,950 --> 02:59:25,439

if you're interested at all in

4526

02:59:29,349 --> 02:59:26,960

the wing chun aspect we talked about

4527

02:59:31,349 --> 02:59:29,359

before and i also have my regular

4528

02:59:33,110 --> 02:59:31,359

facebook page randy williams which i i

4529

02:59:35,190 --> 02:59:33,120

think there's a bunch of us but

4530

02:59:36,309 --> 02:59:35,200

you you'd recognize me if you've seen my

4531

02:59:38,630 --> 02:59:36,319

picture

4532

02:59:39,590 --> 02:59:38,640

and you know just friend me and i'm i'm

4533

02:59:41,670 --> 02:59:39,600

very open to

4534

02:59:43,429 --> 02:59:41,680

chat with people and if there's somebody

4535

02:59:45,349 --> 02:59:43,439

out there who has a loved one that was

4536

02:59:48,630 --> 02:59:45,359

murdered and still unsolved

4537

02:59:50,469 --> 02:59:48,640

and they want to contract me to to to

4538

02:59:52,309 --> 02:59:50,479

figure the case out for them you know

4539

02:59:53,830 --> 02:59:52,319

i'm available i'm a private detective

4540

02:59:56,550 --> 02:59:53,840

licensed in pennsylvania

4541

02:59:57,510 --> 02:59:56,560

and i do still take cases so i'm happy

4542

02:59:59,429 --> 02:59:57,520

to do that

4543

03:00:00,950 --> 02:59:59,439

and if any of your if you know i know

4544

03:00:02,950 --> 03:00:00,960

you're very connected in the

4545

03:00:04,389 --> 03:00:02,960

media and if there's somebody out there

4546

03:00:06,870 --> 03:00:04,399

that you know an a

4547

03:00:08,389 --> 03:00:06,880

e or a national geographic type or

4548

03:00:10,550 --> 03:00:08,399

history channel type

4549

03:00:12,150 --> 03:00:10,560

person or if giorgio wants me to prove

4550

03:00:12,550 --> 03:00:12,160

that jack the ripper was an alien you

4551

03:00:14,469 --> 03:00:12,560

know

4552

03:00:16,630 --> 03:00:14,479

i'd be happy to to do that i'd love to

4553

03:00:19,110 --> 03:00:16,640

do that randy williams

4554

03:00:21,030 --> 03:00:19,120

you are the absolute best my friend i so

4555

03:00:22,469 --> 03:00:21,040

look forward to our next chat

4556

03:00:24,070 --> 03:00:22,479

we've got lots of stuff that we're

4557

03:00:27,190 --> 03:00:24,080

working on and we'll get all

4558

03:00:30,070 --> 03:00:27,200

through it and uh 2021 is going to be a

4559

03:00:31,670 --> 03:00:30,080

great year for us both thank you so much

4560

03:00:33,670 --> 03:00:31,680

i i can't thank you enough jimmy you

4561

03:00:35,910 --> 03:00:33,680

you've just really you've done so much

4562

03:00:38,710 --> 03:00:35,920

for me i can never repay you

4563

03:00:39,510 --> 03:00:38,720

thank you randy and uh do me a favor and

4564

03:00:41,910 --> 03:00:39,520

have a great

4565

03:00:43,830 --> 03:00:41,920

safe fun week ahead of you it is

4566

03:00:46,630 --> 03:00:43,840

halloween

4567

03:00:48,230 --> 03:00:46,640

it is i'm looking forward to it randy

4568

03:00:51,830 --> 03:00:48,240

dress is jack the ripper

4569

03:00:52,790 --> 03:00:51,840

no kidding right jack the elvis ripper

4570

03:00:56,710 --> 03:00:52,800

randy

4571

03:00:59,510 --> 03:00:56,720

right there

4572

03:01:01,670 --> 03:00:59,520

at uh jimmychurchradio.com you can find

4573

03:01:03,670 --> 03:01:01,680

the book right there on amazon too

4574

03:01:04,790 --> 03:01:03,680

as well i want to remind everybody

4575

03:01:08,389 --> 03:01:04,800

tomorrow night

4576  
03:01:10,309 --> 03:01:08,399  
joshua p warren is here peyton black's

4577  
03:01:11,190 --> 03:01:10,319  
executive producers rita kamarian shows

4578  
03:01:13,349 --> 03:01:11,200  
produced by hilton j

4579  
03:01:15,590 --> 03:01:13,359  
palmer renee dennis and kevin announcers

4580  
03:01:16,950 --> 03:01:15,600  
are steve harter gene vettel marty kovar

4581  
03:01:20,510 --> 03:01:16,960  
webmaster is drew the geek

4582  
03:01:21,910 --> 03:01:20,520  
music doug aldrich intro spaceboy

4583  
03:01:24,070 --> 03:01:21,920  
spaceboymusic.com

4584  
03:01:25,830 --> 03:01:24,080  
beta black is produced by kjcr for the

4585  
03:01:27,349 --> 03:01:25,840  
game changer network and syndication is

4586  
03:01:29,990 --> 03:01:27,359  
kgra

4587  
03:01:32,150 --> 03:01:30,000  
the planet this broadcast owned

4588  
03:01:34,469 --> 03:01:32,160

copyrighted 2020 by fade to black in the

4589

03:01:36,630 --> 03:01:34,479

game changer network inc it cannot be

4590

03:01:38,070 --> 03:01:36,640

re-broadcast downloaded copied or used

4591

03:01:39,830 --> 03:01:38,080

anywhere in the known universe

4592

03:01:41,670 --> 03:01:39,840

without written permission from fade to

4593

03:01:43,269 --> 03:01:41,680

black and the game changer network

4594

03:01:45,349 --> 03:01:43,279

i'm your host jimmy church until

4595

03:02:14,830 --> 03:01:45,359

tomorrow night i want everybody